

Checklist of the Rare Birds of the Vancouver Area: Casual and Accidental Records

May 1, 2018: 3rd Revised Edition

by Rick Toochn, Paul Levesque, Jamie Fenneman, and David Baker.

Comments? Contact E-Fauna BC

The following list contains records of Casual and Accidental birds recorded in the Vancouver Checklist Area. The Checklist Area covers Greater Vancouver and its vicinity from the International Boundary, (but including Point Roberts, Washington) north to 49° 35' N (including Furry Creek), west to the middle of the Strait of Georgia and Howe Sound (including Bowen Island), east to 122° 33' W (Bradner Road & 288th St.) in Abbotsford, Aldergrove and Maple Ridge, but including all of Golden Ears Provincial Park. The Vancouver Checklist has a total of 422 species, 170 breeding species, 149 species seen less than once per year with 10 introduced and 9 extirpated species. Confirmed records appear first and are documented either by photographs, specimens, tape recordings or by written field notes (FN). Accepted records seen by a single observer are treated as a sight record (sr). There are 30 species on the list that are under the category of Hypothetical because they are either currently under review or haven't fully been documented as a definitive record in the region. Below each species name is a list of records showing confirmed records then any Hypothetical records for that species. The casual and accidental records listed include historical records, including specimens, cited observations, photographed records and accepted sightings found in the literature about BC Birds. This List is a general synopsis of occurrence and should be interpreted as such. Where there are more than 20 records of a particular species, I have tried to add a little extra information. I wish to thank the hard work of the following people who compiled information over the past decades and made researching this list possible: Bill Hughes, R. Wayne Campbell, Mike Shepard, John Toochn, Bruce MacDonald, Wayne Weber, Brian Kautesk, Richard Cannings, Michael Force, Doug Kragh, John Dorsey, Tom Plath, Brian Self, Alexis Harrington and John Chandler. I wish to thank past and present members of Nature Vancouver (Vancouver Natural History Society), local, and out-of-town birders who have contributed sightings over the decades. These people made the creation of this document possible. I would also like to acknowledge the help of George Clulow and Eric Greenwood for without their help this document could not have been completed. It was also critical having the late Brian Kautesk's field journals and copies of the Iona Island sightings log books from 1970 to the present where many credible observations have been made over the decades. A huge thank-you to George Clulow and Tom Plath for giving me access to all the Vancouver Natural History Society's digital archival bird record information. A list of references and a complete list of contributors to this list are provided at the end of the document. If you have any comments, additional observations or questions please e-mail me.

Rare Species to Annual Species in the Vancouver Checklist Area:

The following species are rare in the Vancouver Checklist Area. There is usually at least one report a year and in some years multiple sightings. There are a few species that have historically bred or still do breed locally in the Checklist Area. An asterisks* mark these species. Many of the species on this list occur in a narrow time period making them hard to

find and often in a very selective habitat. These birds should always be documented when encountered, as they are rare at any time of year in the Vancouver Checklist Area.

Species List:

American Black Duck*	Western Gull	House Wren*
Redhead	Glaucous Gull	Mountain Bluebird*
Tufted Duck	Black Tern*	Northern Mockingbird
Ruffed Grouse*	Yellow-billed Loon	Bohemian Waxwing
Eurasian Collared-Dove*	American White Pelican	Pine Grosbeak
Calliope Hummingbird	Brown Pelican	Gray-crowned Rosy-Finch
American Avocet*	Great Egret	Common Redpoll
Pacific Golden Plover	Cattle Egret	White-winged Crossbill
Long-billed Curlew	Northern Goshawk*	Lapland Longspur
Hudsonian Godwit	Golden Eagle	Snow Bunting
Marbled Godwit	Spotted Owl*	American Tree Sparrow
Red Knot	Lewis' Woodpecker*	Chipping Sparrow*
Ruff	Red-naped Sapsucker	Clay-colored Sparrow
Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Three-toed Woodpecker*	Vesper Sparrow*
Stilt Sandpiper	Gyr Falcon	Swamp Sparrow
Rock Sandpiper	Least Flycatcher*	Harris' Sparrow
Buff-breasted Sandpiper	Dusky Flycatcher	Rusty Blackbird
Wandering Tattler	Say's Phoebe	Northern Waterthrush
Willet	Ash-throated Flycatcher	Black-and-White Warbler
Pomarine Jaeger	Western Kingbird*	Nashville Warbler
Long-tailed Jaeger	Blue Jay	American Redstart*
Ancient Murrelet	Horned Lark*	Palm Warbler
Black-legged Kittiwake	Mountain Chickadee	Lazuli Bunting*
Sabine's Gull		
Heermann's Gull		

List on Document of Accidental / Casual Species

The following species are considered casual or accidental in the Vancouver Checklist Area. These species are very unusual to the region. To be considered a species of accidental occurrence there has only been 1 record in total or in a given season. To be considered a species of casual occurrence there have been between 2-10 records historically, often occurring at a particular time of year, but they occur less than once or in some cases a few times in a ten year period. In the case of an accidental species there is often only a single record or at most a couple of records with the occurrences of a species going several decades or much longer before reoccurring. These species are considered extremely unusual in the Vancouver area and are always in need of documentation. There are a few species that have historically bred, but are now extirpated from the Vancouver Checklist Area (or in other words extinct in the local region). An asterisks * followed by a [X] symbol after the birds name define which birds fall in this category. In a few cases there were species introduced to the Vancouver Checklist Area and for a time were successful. These species also have an [I] beside them marking that they were introduced to the region. In some cases there are species that are suspected to be breeding or have bred in the past in the region, but to date there has been no nest found. These species

have an asterisk in brackets (*) after the species name. For any casual or accidental species to be put on this list they are considered far out of range, extremely rare in the defined Vancouver Checklist Area or in a few cases the species were once easily found in our region, but due to ecological changes are now almost impossible to find in the region. These birds should always be documented when encountered, as they are extremely unusual at any time of year in the Vancouver Checklist Area.

Species List:

Emperor Goose	Long-tailed Jaeger	Yellow-bellied Flycatcher	Smith's Longspur
Ross's Goose	Cassin's Auklet	Alder Flycatcher	McCown's Longspur
Baikal Teal	Tufted Puffin	Least Flycatcher	McKay's Bunting
Garganey	Black-legged Kittiwake	Gray Flycatcher	Rustic Bunting
King Eider	Ivory Gull	Dusky Flycatcher	Green-tailed Towhee
Common Eider	Sabine's Gull	Black Phoebe	Clay-colored Sparrow
Smew	Black-headed Gull	Eastern Phoebe	Brewer's Sparrow
Rock Ptarmigan	Little Gull	Ash-throated Flycatcher	Lark Sparrow
White-tailed Ptarmigan	Ross's Gull	Tropical Kingbird	Black-throated Sparrow
Clark's Grebe	Laughing Gull	Scissor-tailed Flycatcher	Sagebrush Sparrow
Oriental Turtle-Dove	Iceland Gull (lumped with Thayer's)	Loggerhead Shrike	Lark Bunting
White-winged Dove	Lesser Black-backed Gull	Blue-headed Vireo	Grasshopper Sparrow
Yellow-billed Cuckoo	Slaty-backed Gull	Philadelphia Vireo	Baird's Sparrow
Black-billed Cuckoo	Arctic Tern	Yellow-green Vireo	Le Conte's Sparrow
Lesser Nighthawk	Forster's Tern	Blue Jay	Nelson's Sparrow
Common Poorwill	Elegant Tern	California Scrub-Jay	Yellow-breasted Chat
Chimney Swift	Arctic Loon	Clark's Nutcracker	Bobolink
White-throated Swift	Laysan Albatross	Black-billed Magpie	Hooded Oriole
House Swift	Black-footed Albatross	Sky Lark	Baltimore Oriole
Ruby-throated Hummingbird	Northern Fulmar	Cave Swallow	Common Grackle
Black-chinned Hummingbird	Short-tailed Shearwater	Boreal Chickadee	Great-tailed Grackle
Costa's Hummingbird	Sooty Shearwater	White-breasted Nuthatch	Ovenbird
Yellow Rail	Black-vented Shearwater	Pygmy Nuthatch	Golden-winged Warbler
Common Gallinule	Fork-tailed Storm-Petrel	Rock Wren	Black-and-white Warbler
Black-necked Stilt	Leach's Storm-Petrel	Winter Wren	Prothonotary Warbler
Lesser Sand-Plover	Magnificent Frigatebird	Sedge Wren	Tennessee Warbler
Snowy Plover	Brown Booby	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	Virginia's Warbler
Piping Plover	American White Pelican	Red-flanked Bluetail	Mourning Warbler
Mountain Plover	Brown Pelican	Northern Wheatear	Hooded Warbler
Upland Sandpiper	Least Bittern	Western Bluebird	Northern Parula
Bristle-thighed Curlew	Snowy Egret	Veery	Magnolia Warbler
Little Curlew	Intermediate Egret	Dusky Thrush	Blackburnian Warbler
Far Eastern Curlew	White-faced Ibis	Fieldfare	Chestnut-sided Warbler
Bar-tailed Godwit	Black Vulture (Escapee)	Redwing	Blackpoll Warbler
Great Knot	White-tailed Kite	Brown Thrasher	Black-throated Blue Warbler
Curlew Sandpiper	Broad-winged Hawk	Sage Thrasher	Palm Warbler
Temminck's Stint	Swainson's Hawk	Northern Mockingbird	Hermit Warbler
Long-toed Stint	Flammulated Owl	Phainopepla	Black-throated Green Warbler
Spoon-billed Sandpiper	Northern Hawk-Owl	Siberian Accentor	Canada Warbler
Red-necked Stint	Burrowing Owl	Eastern Yellow Wagtail	Painted Redstart
Little Stint	Spotted Owl	Gray Wagtail	Summer Tanager
White-rumped Sandpiper	Great Gray Owl	White Wagtail	Scarlet Tanager
American Woodcock	Boreal Owl	Red-throated Pipit	Rose-breasted Grosbeak
Spotted Redshank	Acorn Woodpecker	Brambling	Indigo Bunting
Wood Sandpiper	Williamson's Sapsucker	Cassin's Finch	Painted Bunting
Red Phalarope	Yellow-bellied Sapsucker	Hoary Redpoll	Dickcissel
South Polar Skua	Black-backed Woodpecker	Lesser Goldfinch	
Pomarine Jaeger	Prairie Falcon	Chestnut-collared Longspur	

Species List:

Emperor Goose (*Chen canagica*): [Casual in the late Fall and Winter: Accidental Summer: Photographed]

1. (2) adult / immature November, 1922: R.A. Cumming (immature collected: identified by K. Racey) Mouth of Fraser River (Cumming 1926)
2. (2) adults March 18, 1924: R.A. Cumming (collected) off Ladner with flock of Snow Geese (Cumming 1926)
3. (1) adult January 4- April 6, 1968: Paul Douglas, mobs (photo: RBCM: 22) White Rock Pier, White Rock, Surrey (Crowell and Nehls 1968a, Campbell 1968b)
4. (1) adult March 24- April 6, 1968: GRR, ALG, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock *different bird seen at same time (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
5. (1) adult January 12-March 16, 1969: REL, WCW, JT, mobs (photo) White Rock Pier, White Rock, Surrey (Crowell and Nehls 1969a, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
6. (1) adult February 1- April 12, 1970: DMM, mobs (photo: RCBM: 133) White Rock Pier, White Rock, Surrey (Crowell and Nehls 1970b, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
7. (1) adult December 26, 1970-February 5, 1971: MAS, mobs (photo: RBCM: 146) White Rock Pier, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
8. (1) adult November 19, 1977-April 10, 1978: (photo: RBCM: 546) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
9. (1) adult December 4, 1994-February 3, 1995: GAP, mobs (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon & Area, Tsawwassen (Davidson 1995, Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000 Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 10.(1) adult December 20, 1994: Alice Cassidy (FN) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 11.(1) adult January 24-29, 1995: Joanne Dussureault, Rick Swanston (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 12.(1) adult December 10-15, 1996: Park Warden (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 13.(1) adult June 2, 1998: John Ireland, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 14.(1) adult June 23, 1998: Susan & Jim Lindenberger (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 15.(1) adult July 19-August 6, 1998: Bonnie Plunkett, mobs (photo) Porteau Cove Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 16.(1) adult October 17, 1998: RTo, DAJ, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 17.(1) adult October 12, 2003: RTo, Corina Isaac (FN) 72nd St. and 36th Ave., Delta (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
- 18.(1) immature October 19-20, 2009: Hank Tseng, mobs (photo) Steveston Dyke, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)
 - (1) immature October 25, 2009: Marc Sole (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin and Fenneman 2014c)

Ross's Goose (*Chen rossii*): [Casual to rare in small numbers during spring migration and winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male January 16, 1897: (collected: specimen FMNH 128979) Fraser River Delta (Fannin 1898, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
2. (4) adults & immatures May 4, 1974: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1975c)
3. (1) adult January 30-February 1, 1979: RWC, R. Gibbs (FN) Sea Island Jetty, Richmond (Mattocks 1979)
4. (1) adult May 2-6, 1984: HM, JAM, mobs (photo: RBCM: 1050) Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Fix 1984)
5. (4) adults October 11, 1984: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)
6. (1) adult October 19, 1984: BMK (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)
7. (1) adult October 29, 1984: BMK, Glen Thomson (FN) Alaskan Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)
8. (1) adult April 18, 1985: Janet Hudson, Bruce MacDonald (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Mattocks 1985b, Toochin 2013i)

9. (3) 1 adult / 2 immatures November 6- December 15, 1992: RWP, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Dorsey 1996b)
- 10.(1) adult October 31, 1993: RTo, Peter Jones (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 11.(1) adult November 12, 1995: DEA, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
- 12.(2) adults November 14, 1995: RTo, JI (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
- 13.(1) adult April 17-20, 1996: JI, RTo, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Sanctuary, Ladner (Plath 2000)
- 14.(1) adult April 10, 1997: BS (FN) Alaskan Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult March 14, 1998: DS (FN) Swan-e-Set Golf Course, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult December 14, 1998- March 10, 1999: Al Russell & Tammy Proctor, mobs (photo) Coquitlam Area (Bain and Shannon 1999a, Shepard 1999b, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult May 8, 1999: Kathleen McEachern (FN) Pitt Meadows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult May 20-24, 1999: LC, mobs (FN) Colony Farm, Coquitlam (Bain and Shannon 1999b, Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult March 12, 2000: RTo, RWo (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult May 2-6, 2000: TP, mobs (FN) Sea and Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000c, Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult September 19, 2000: Martin K. McNichol (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000e, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(2) adults April 28, 2001: Rick Toochin, Paul Levesque (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult April 30-May 14, 2001: RTo, MMe, mobs (FN) 152nd St. & 40th Ave., Surrey (Bain 2001c, Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult September 6, 2009: MTo, STo (FN) Reifel Migratory Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
(1) adult September 9, 2009: Tom Plath, mobs (FN) Shell Road, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult April 28-29, 2010: Nathan Hentze, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult May 10-16, 2015: Ben Keen, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Baikal Teal (*Anas formosa*): (2) [Casual in winter: Specimen Record]

1. (1) immature male November 20, 1957: James Hatter (specimen: UBC 8595) Ladner (Hatter 1960)
2. (1) adult male January 10, 2013: Chris Chutter: near base of Coal Port Jetty, Brunswick Point, Delta (Toochin and Fenneman 2014b)

Garganey (*Anas querquedula*): (6) [Casual in Spring and Summer: Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male May 14-31, 1977: BAM, mobs (RBCM Photo 464) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (MacDonald 1978, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
2. (1) adult male June 8-12, 1979: HC, DKr, JT, mobs (RBCM Photo 713) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1979, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
3. (1) adult female May 8, 1990: Mark Wynja, MTo, ST, DMP, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
4. (1) immature male September 13-14, 1992: Dick Veit, RK, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Siddle 1993a, Davidson 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
5. (1) adult male in eclipse June 22-July 1, 2000: Dale A. Jensen, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)
6. (1) eclipse / fall plumage male July 30- August 11, 2006: MTk, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) immature October 18, 1982: BMK: Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Weber 1985a, Toochin and Fenneman 2015c)

King Eider (*Somateria spectabilis*): [Casual in the Fall through Winter and Spring: Accidental in Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) immature male November 17, 1973- May 20, 1974: (photo: RBCM: 326) Pt. Grey - Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
2. (1) adult female October 23- November 4, 1977: D. Edwards, J. Hall, mobs (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) immature male January 1-15, 1979: WH, HH, DRP, mobs (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) immature male August 7- October 9, 1982: BMK, RWP, mobs (photo: RBCM: 988) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Campbell 1982a, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
5. (1) adult female November 17, 1983-February 19, 1984: Bob Emer, mobs (photo: RBCM: 1111) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
6. (1) adult male November 4, 1984- April 6, 1985: BM, mobs (photo: RBCM: 1196 & 1089) Stanley Park-West Vancouver- Deep Cove (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
7. (1) adult female November 17, 1985-April 9, 1986: JH, mobs (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
8. (1) adult male April 6-May 23, 1986: (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990a, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
9. (1) adult female January 19-February 19, 1991: DL, Ann- Marie Neugebauer, mobs (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult female January 29, 1992: Rick Toochin (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
- 11.(1) adult male March 13- April 16, 1998: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Plath 2000, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
- 12.(1) immature male April 1-13, 2000: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
- 13.(1) sub-adult male October 30-December 3, 2005: BBe, mobs (photo) Dundarave Pier -Stanley Park -Kits Beach, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
- 14.(1) sub-adult male April 11-13, 2006: MWy, mobs (FN) {same bird as above} Iona Island, South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2013i, Fenneman and Toochin 2012)
- 15.(1) near adult male October 24-November 22, 2017: Michael Klotz, mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Tip, Tsawwassen (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 16.(1) near adult male October 24-December 5, 2017: Michael Klotz, mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Tip, Tsawwassen (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 17.(1) female December 2, 2017: Ryan Terrill, mobs (photo) from Cruise Ship Star Princess, between Pt. Grey and Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 18.(1) near adult male December 4-16, 2017: Peter Woods, mobs (photo) Second Beach, English Bay, Stanley Park, – Canada Place – Seabus Terminal, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult female November 6, 1993: Eric MacBean: Stanley Park (Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult female November 2 and 12, 1994: SDo, mobs & RBu: Ambleside Park & W. Cove Oakley, West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Common Eider (*Somateria mollissima*): (1) [Accidental in region: with one bird staying almost 2 years: Photographed]

1. (1) immature-adult male November 11, 1996- April 6, 1998: KW, RTo, TB, mobs (photo) West Vancouver – Iona Island South Jetty Tip (Toochin 1997, Wright 1997)

Hypothetical records

1. (2) adult male & female June 12, 2005: Rob Hunter, Abby Swartz: Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin and Fenneman 2015a)

Smew (*Mergellus albellus*): (5) [Casual in the fall through winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male November 14-23, 1970: EM, RWC, KK, mobs (FN) Lost Lagoon, Stanley Park (Campbell *et al.* 1972a, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
2. (1) immature male February 28-March 21, 1974: WCW, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
3. (1) adult male January 14- March 30, 1975: C.J. Trefry, mobs (RBCM Photo 395) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber and Campbell 1978, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
4. (1) adult male December 30, 1989-February 1, 1990: E. Poirier, Bubsie Hopkinson, mobs (photo) Sunrise Lake, Langley (Siddle 1990, Weber 1992, Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)
5. (1) adult male February 16-23, 1992: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) Sunrise Lake, Langley (Siddle 1992, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult male January 16, 1986: BMK: Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin and Fenneman 2015e)

Rock Ptarmigan (*Lagopus muta*): [Casual in the fall and winter: Accidental in Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male June 13, 1934: R.A. Cumming (collected: specimen BCPM 68886) 4000ft on Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Cumming 1935a)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage early June, 1966: JT, EM, Dr. Yak (FN) Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
3. (1) adult winter plumage late November- December 5, 1975: Geraldine Guppy, Peter Marshall (PDF Photo 446) UBC Campus, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1976b)
4. (1) adult winter plumage January 9-18, 1976: MAS, BMK, mobs (PDF Photo 498) White Rock, Surrey (Crowell and Nehls 1976b)
5. (1) adult winter plumage December 8, 1987: Linda Neville (FN) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Tweit 1988)
6. (1) adult winter plumage January 4, 1988: Andy Stewart (FN) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
7. (1) adult summer plumage August 2, 1988: Lucinda Taylor (FN) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
8. (1) adult winter plumage October 29-November 4, 1989: RO, RTo, DTy, mobs (photo) 2nd Pump Pk., Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
9. (2) adult winter plumage November 24-25, 1992: DTy, JL, mobs (photo) 2nd Pump Pk., Mt. Seymour Prov. Park (Toochin 2013i)
10. (1) adult winter plumage February 10, 1995: *fide* ALG (photo of tracks) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
11. (1) adult winter plumage November 21, 2003: Larry Marshik (photo) Dam Mt. on Grouse Mt., North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

White-tailed Ptarmigan (*Lagopus leucura*): (8) [Casual in Fall and in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult winter plumage November 2, 1989: RTo, DTy (FN) 2nd Pump Peak, Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
2. (2) adult's winter plumage October 27, 1990: Peter Jones, PSn (FN) Pump Peak, Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Dorsey 1996a)
3. (1) adult winter plumage November 5, 1990: Edie Bijemast (FN) 11491 7th Ave., Steveston, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a)
4. (4) adult's winter plumage November 20, 1990: JL, DTy (photo) Pump Peak, Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Dorsey 1996a)
5. (1) adult winter plumage December 19, 1991: mobs (FN) Mount Seymour Provincial Park (Holder 1992)
6. (1) adult winter plumage December 7, 2013: *fide* Jess Findlay (photo) Cypress Mt. Ski area (J. Findlay Pers. Comm.)
7. (2) adults winter plumage February 8-9, 2014: Melissa Hefting, mobs (photo) 1st Pump Peak, Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (M. Hefting Pers. Comm.)

- 8.(1) adult winter plumage February 15-19, 2015: Melissa Hefting, mobs (photo) 1st Pump Peak, Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (M. Hefting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (2) adult winter plumage January, 1925: Mrs. Davis: Mt. Seymour at 5000ft (Anonymous 1995)
2. (3) adults June 5, 1960: Glenn Woodsworth: Golden Ears Mt., Edge Peak (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) adult winter plumage December 31, 2004: Ross Grant: in field at Garden City Way and Finn Road, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

Clark's Grebe (*Aechmophorus clarkii*): [rare to almost annual in winter almost always mixed in with Western Grebe flocks: Photographed]

1. (1) adult December 7-8, 1986: BMK, GA, WA, JAM, RWP, mobs (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Campbell *et al.* 1990a, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult January 6-18, 1987: Andy Stewart, mobs (FN) McDonald Slough, Sea and Iona Island (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) adult January 18, 1987: BMK, Roy Phillips (FN) Moray Channel, Sea Island (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) adult September 15-19, 1987: DMP (FN) Jericho Park – Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
5. (1) adult September 21, 1987: Andy Stewart (FN) Nicomekl River Mouth, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) adult December 20, 1987: Michael Force, Lee Haggart, mobs (FN) English Bay, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
7. (1) adult February 5-16, 1988: mobs (FN) Tilbury Island, Delta (Anonymous 1995)
8. (1) adult April 19-27, 1988: BMK, mobs (FN) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
9. (1) adult May 6, 1988: DMP, mobs (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 10.(1) adult May 19-24, 1988: DMP, mobs (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(1) adult November 6-16, 1988: DTy, RTy, mobs (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 12.(1) adult December 16, 1988: BMK (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) adult December 27, 1988-April 17, 1989: PSp, BSp, mobs(FN) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult September 23-October 27, 1990: RTo, JD, BL, RWP, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Siddle 1991a, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult December 16, 1990: RTo, KW (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult April 22-28, 1991: mobs (FN) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult May 12, 1991: DMP (FN) Second Beach, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult December 15, 1991: CE, RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Holder 1992, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult March 10, 1992: Eric MacBean (FN) Steveston, Richmons (Bain and Holder 1992a)
- 20.(1) adult October 6, 1992: DMP (FN) Locarno Beach, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1994f, Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult September 26-27, 1994: DMP, JAM, HM, mobs (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Bowling 1995a, Plath 2000)
- 22.(1) adult November 11, 1994: RBu (FN) Lions Gate Bridge, North Vancouver (Bowling 1995a, Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult December 4, 1995: RBu (FN) West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult December 21, 1995: Rob Worona, mobs (FN) English Bay, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult March 9-17, 1996: Keith Riding, TP, LK, RTo, mobs (FN) Moray Channel, Sea Island, Richmond (Bowling 1996c, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult September 30, 1996: MKM (FN) Moray Channel, Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult October 25-December 1, 1996: RTo, BS, TB, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bowling 1997a, Bowling 1997b, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult January 22-April 25, 1997: MKM, RTo, TP, MTo, mobs (FN) Moray Channel, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1997b, Bowling 1997b, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(2) adult April 7, 1997: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult December 18, 1997- February 27, 1998: MKM, RTo, mobs (FN) Middle Arm, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1997b, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult September 20, 1998: MP (FN) off Point Grey (Bowling 1999a)
- 32.(1) adult February 25, 1999: MKM (FN) Middle Arm, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1999, Toochin 2013i)

- 33.(1) adult April 18-28, 1999: DBj, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999b, Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult October 7, 1999: MKM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult October 2, 2000: JSt, RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000e, Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult November 7, 2000: MKM (FN) Moray Channel, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000e, Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult April 22-26, 2001: RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain 2001c, Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult March 21-April 2, 2006: Chris Stephens, mobs (photo) end of River Road at Canoe Pass, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult September 9-16, 2007: Mike Tabak, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult January 2, 2007 – March 16, 2008: IP, mobs (photo) Canoe Pass to the Westham Island Bridge, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult February 5-14, 2009: David Tang, mobs (photo) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) adult October 2, 2009: Mike Newey, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) adult October 8, 2010: David Tang, mobs (photo) Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) adult October 30-31, 2010: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) adult October 6, 2011: *fide Gareth Pugh* (FN) White Rock Pier, White Rock, Surrey (Charlesworth 2012a, Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) adult December 2-5, 2011: Marcia Mason, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point (Toochin 2013i)
- 47.(1) adult January 17-21, 2012: Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (Charlesworth 2012b, Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) adult October 11-15, 2012: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) White Rock Pier, White Rock (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(1) adult October 2-28, 2015: Carlo Giovannella, mobs (photo) White Rock Pier, White Rock (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 50.(1) adult December 20, 2015: Neil Vanhinsberg, mobs (FN) Lacarno Beach, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 51.(1) adult November 1-8, 2016: Peter Zadronozny, Floyd Cherah, mobs (photo) White Rock Pier, White Rock (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 52.(1) adult November 23, 2016: Dr. Keith Riding: Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 53.(1) adult May 7-8, 2017: Charl Stafleu, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Oriental Turtle-Dove (*Streptopelia orientalis*): (1) [Accidental in winter: Photographed]

1. (1) immature January 18, 2010: Christopher Di Corrado, mobs (photo) Alaksen NWA & Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2017i)[date incorrectly published in North American Birds as February 18, 2010 (Charlesworth 2010b)]

White-winged Dove (*Zenaida asiatica*): (3) [Accidental in Spring and Fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult *circa* Spring 2002: Alan Moat (photo) Steveston (Toochin and Cecile 2015p)
- 2.(1) adult September 9-17, 2017: Steffany Walker, mobs (photo) Terra Nova Regional Park, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 3.(1) adult September 12-15, 2017: Sharon Talson, mobs (photo) Maple Ridge (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*): (6) (formerly bred now extirpated: historical records only: none since the late 1920's)

1. (1) adult May 1881: Burrard Inlet, Vancouver (Macoun and Macoun 1909)
2. (1) adult female August 1, 1913: (specimen: NMC 47844) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (2) adults July, 1922: R.A. Cumming (FN) Marpole, Vancouver (Cumming 1932, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) adult male August 9, 1922: (specimen: UBC 4904) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
5. (1) adult June 10, 1926: (specimen: RBCM 6940) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
6. (1) adult female June 4, 1927: K. Racey (collected: specimen UBC 4903) Little Allouette River, Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) immature September 29, 2008: Nathan Douglas: 16th Ave near 187th Street, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)

Black-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult (heard and briefly seen) May 20, 2002: RTo, Cls, Bls: Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail (Toochin and Cecile 2015a)

Lesser Nighthawk (*Chordeiles acutipennis*): (1) [Accidental in the Summer: Specimen Record]

1. (1) adult June 30, 2006: Ilya Povalyaev, Peter Candido (photo: specimen) Iona Island, Richmond (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013i, Toochin 2017g)

Common Poorwill (*Phalaenoptilus nuttallii*): (2) Accidental in the Fall: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) immature female October 1, 1987: Richard Wakelam (specimen UBC 14766) Oliver Rd., Minnikhada, Coquitlam (Mattocks 1988a)
2. (1) immature November 6, 2012: *fide Paul Levesque* (captured/rehabilitated/released) near Park Royal Mall, West Vancouver (Moore and Levesque 2013).

Chimney Swift (*Chaetura pelagica*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult June 3, 2005: Rick Toochin: Outer Pond, Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin *et al.* 2017e)

White-throated Swift (*Aeronautes saxatalis*): (8) [Casual in the Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult June 10, 1961: John Toochin (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
2. (1) adult June 9, 1969: Adrian Dorst (FN) Pt. Grey, Vancouver (McNichol 1975)
3. (5) adult September 22, 1974: Stefan Zaremba (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (McNichol 1975)
4. (1) adult November 5, 1990: H. Firino (photo) Saskatchewan Wheat Pool Elevator, North Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013a)
5. (1) adult July 1, 1996: IK (FN) Serpentine Fenn, South Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult July 3, 2001: RTo (FN) 959 W. 58th Ave, Vancouver (Bain 2001d, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult May 24, 2013: Laura Evans: Burnaby Mountain, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult November 5, 2013: *fide Paul Levesque* (photo) picked up alive after window strike, Coquitlam (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)

House Swift (*Apus nipalensis*): [Origin Questionable: specimen record]

1. (1) adult May 18, 2012: Derek Tan (specimen: Beaty Biodiversity Museum Cowan Tetrapod Collection catalogue number B017056) dead bird found near the Delta port container terminal (Szabo *et al.* 2017, Toochin *et al.* 2018a)

Ruby-throated Hummingbird (*Archilochus colubris*): (3) sr [Casual in the Spring and Accidental in the Summer: Sight records]

1. (1) adult male April 28, 1979: GAP (FN) North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) adult male July 21, 1981: BMK (FN) Yew Lake Trail, Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult male April 1-2, 1992: SDo, mobs (FN) Campbell Valley Regional Park, Langley (Bain and Holder 1992b, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Cecile 2015l)

Black-chinned Hummingbird (*Archilochus alexandri*): (6) [Casual in the Spring and Accidental in Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male June 24, 1962: Gwen Wright: Between Grouse Mt. & Goat Mt., North Vancouver (Boggs and Boggs 1962d)
2. (1) adult male April 29, 1966: Barry Edwards: E. 22nd St. & Renfrew St, Vancouver (Orcutt 1967)
3. (1) adult male May 7, 1986: Chris Harris, Eve Parsons (FN) Irwin Dr., West Vancouver (Mattocks 1986a, Harris 1987)
4. (1) adult male April 17, 2011: Wayne Diakow (FN) Cecil Green Park, Pt. Grey, U.B.C., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

5. (1) adult male May 26, 2013: Daniel Bastaja (FN) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult male May 31, 2015: Paul Levesque, mobs (photo) Iona Island Banding Station, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical

- 1.(1) adult male April 28-May 7, 2017: Alberto Vilca and Pascale Charlard, mobs (photo) Richmond Nature Park, Richmond [hybrid Black-chinned x Anna's Hummingbird] (S. Williamson Pers. Comm.)

Costa's Hummingbird (*Calypte costae*): (8) [Casual in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Accidental in winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male December 27-30, 1973: Wendy Marshall, mobs (FN) West Vancouver (Shepard 1974, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) adult male May 17, 1986: WFR, mobs (RBCM Photo 1132) 20217 McNeil Rd., Sheridan Hill, Pitt Meadows (Mattocks 1986a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult male May 19- June 1, 1987: Jim & Nancy Jellet, mobs (photo) 9299 Braemoor Pl., Burnaby (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987b, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 4.(1) adult male May 2- June 11, 1995: K. & R. Bidniak (photo) Dominion Rd., Coquitlum (Bowling 1995d, Davidson 1995, Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
5. (1) adult male April 26, 1996: Henry Davis (FN) Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
6. (1) adult male June 20-25, 2010: Meg Brown, mobs (photo) 35th and Camosun Street, Point Grey, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
 - (1) adult male July 15-August 15, 2010: Dave Carmean, mobs (photo) 4018 West 31st Ave., Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
 - (1) adult male September 3-13, 2010: mobs (photo) Dunbar area, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
 - (1) adult male November 21, 2010-January 2, 2011: Dave Carmean, mobs (photo) 4018 West 31st Ave. & area, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
 - (1) adult male January 3-May 19, 2011: Meg Brown, mobs (photo) 35th and Camosun Street, Point Grey, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
 - (1) adult male December 18, 2011-November 15, 2012: Meg Brown, mobs (photo) Point Grey and Surrounding Area, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
7. (1) immature/female September 4-15, 2013: Myra & John Toochin, mobs (FN) 959 West 58th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014d)
- 8.(1) adult male May 3, 2015: Pat Stevens (photo) 1545-1601 Augusta Ave., Burnaby (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult male April 29, 1997: *fide Don Cecile*: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Yellow Rail (*Coturnicops noveboracensis*): (1) [Accidental in Spring: Photographed]

1. (1) adult April 24, 2012: Grant Finlayson, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Common Gallinule (*Gallinula galeata*): (1) [Accidental in Spring: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 26-June 3, 1981: Brian M. Kautesk, mobs (RBCM Photo 727) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1981b, Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

Black-necked Stilt (*Himantopus mexicanus*): [Casual in the Spring: Accidental in Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 13-14, 1971: WJA, mobs (photo) Sea Island, Richmond (Campbell and Anderson 1972, Campbell *et al.* 1972)
2. (1) adult May 4-7, 1974: GAP, mobs (photo) Sea Island, Richmond
3. (5) adults April 21-May 4, 1981: C & S Trefry, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)
4. (13+) adults April 17-23, 1987: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987b, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

- (3) adult April 25-26, 1987: Andy Stewart, mobs (photo) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
- (1) adult f April 26-27, 1987: MW, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
- (2) adult May 2-3, 1987: Graham Sunderland (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
- (2) adult May 4, 1987: Andy Stewart, mobs (FN) Lansdowne Marsh, Lulu Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 5. (1) adult April 29- May 2, 1988: Glenn Thompson, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Campbell 1988c, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 6. (2) adults May 2, 1991: (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 7. (1) adult female April 28-16 May, 1999: RTo, MMe, JT , mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 8. (1) adult May 13, 1999: MPL (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey {possibly the Iona Island Bird}{Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 9. (2) adults male/female April 30-May 3, 2001: GT, mobs (FN) 152nd St. & 40th Ave., Surrey (Cecile 2001c)
 - (1) adult May 8, 2001: mobs (FN) 152nd St. & 40th Ave., Surrey (Cecile 2001c)
- 10.(6-1) adults May 9-17, 2001: DBj, mobs (FN) 208th St. & 102 B Ave., Langley (Cecile 2001c)
- 11.(2) adults April 10, 2004: Ted Hindmarch, mobs (FN) Serpentine Fen, Surrey (Cecile 2004c)
- 12. (2) adults May 24-25, 2008: Trent Gluker, mobs (FN) "The Scrape" along Highway 17, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 13. (1) adult male May 6-7, 2009: Brian Self, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 14. (8) adults & juveniles September 11, 2013: Doug Cooper (FN) Brydon Lagoon, Langley (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed September 12, 2013)
- 15. (1) immature October 8-15, 2013: Peter Zadorozny, Floyd Cherak, and other observers (photo) White Rock Beach (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed October 16, 2013)
- 16.(4) [1 adult male with 3 immatures] August 31, 2016: Peter Czech, mobs (photo) Piper Spit, Burnaby Lake Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
 - (1) immature September 3, 2016: Jim Palmer, mobs (photo) Piper Spit, Burnaby Lake Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 17.(1) immature September 2, 2016: Roger Foxall: Blackie Spit, White Rock [likely one of same birds above] (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 18.(1) immature September 6, 2016: Mike Tabak, mobs: base of Coal Port Jetty, Delta [likely one of same birds above] (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 19.(1) immature September 11-18, 2016: Laura Stewart: 72nd Street, Boundary Bay [likely one of same birds above] (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Lesser Sand-Plover (*Charadrius mongolus*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

- 1. (1) adult female July 12-17, 2007: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) east of 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin and Haviland 2015b)

Snowy Plover (*Charadrius nivosus*): (5) [Casual in the Spring and Summer: Photographed]

- 1. (1) adult male June 14, 1976: Bruce A. MacDonald, Jude Grass, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1976d, Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
- 2. (1) adult female May 26-31, 1985: GT, HM, JAM, WCW, mobs (RBCM Photo 1055) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Mattocks 1985b, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 3. (1) adult female June 15, 1991: Robin Owen, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin *et al.* 2013, Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
- 4. (1) adult male June 15-18, 1996: Al Russell, Tammy Proctor, mobs (photo) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Bowling 1996d, Davidson 1999, Plath 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2016k)
- 5. (1) adult male April 29-30, 2003: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2016k)

Piping Plover (*Charadrius melodus*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult breeding plumage August 24-25, 2017: Doug Martin, mobs (photo) 96th-72th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2018h)

Mountain Plover (*Charadrius montanus*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Fall: Sight Record]

1. (1) juvenile September 28, 1986: MTO, MW, RTO: in field along Trim Rd., Westham Island, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 2001, Toochin 2016d)

Hypothetical Records

1. (1) juvenile September 12, 1982: BMK: foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Anonymous 1995, Toochin 2016d)

Upland Sandpiper (*Bartramia longicauda*): [Accidental in Spring, Casual in the Fall: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) juvenile September 15, 1894: (collected) Mount Pleasant Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) juvenile August 30-31, 1970: JH, EHu, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1971a)
3. (2 & 1) juvenile September 3-5, 1974: BAM (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1975a)
4. (2) juveniles August 26, 1978: BaS, BAM, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1979)
5. (4) juveniles August 30, 1979: Barry Sauppe (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a)
6. (2) adults July 15-16, 1983: BAM, RWP, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013j)
7. (4) juveniles September 7, 1985: Denny Granstrand (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1986)
8. (1) juvenile September 15, 1985: Lea Haggert, Allan Schutz (FN) Westham Island, Ladner (Hunn and Mattocks 1986)
9. (1) adult June 28, 1989: GT (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(2) juveniles September 23, 1992: Dick Viet, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) juvenile August 31, 1994: Dick Veit (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Bain 1994e, Bowling 1995a)
- 12.(1) juvenile August 16, 1997: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1997e, Bowling 1998a, Plath 2000)
- 13.(1) juvenile August 19, 1997: Evelyn Whiteside, DMP (photo) Sea Island, Richmond (like same bird as above)(Bowling 1998a)
- 14.(1) juvenile August 20, 1998: Rick Toochin, SH, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 15.(1) juvenile August 9-10, 2001: Len Jellicoe, mobs (FN) east of 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Bain 2001e, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) juvenile August 19, 2005: John O'Brian (FN) 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) juvenile August 23, 2005: Rick Toochin (FN) foot of 104th Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) juvenile September 14, 2006: Gordie Gadsden (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult (heard only) April 21, 2011: Mike Boyd, Jeremiah Kennedy (FN) Outer Ponds (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(2) juveniles September 2, 2011: John Toochin (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult May 25-26, 2013: Pablo Jost, mobs (photo) Iona Island Outer Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

Bristle-thighed Curlew (*Numenius tahitiensis*): (3) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult May 13-14, 1983: DMP: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin and Cecile 2018a)
2. (1) adult May 23, 2006: MKM: Iona Island North Arm Jetty, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2018a)
3. (1) juvenile September 10, 2006: Peter Davidson: foreshore between 64th and 72nd Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin and Cecile 2018a)

Little Curlew (*Numenius minutus*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult July 17, 1983: BMK: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (seen with 2 Whimbrel) (Kautesk 1985, Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin and Hamel 2018d)

Far Eastern Curlew (*Numenius madagascariensis*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) juvenile September 24, 1984: JI, DK, BMK, Ervio Sian, mobs (RBCM Photo 1000) foot of 112th St., Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

Bar-tailed Godwit (*Limosa lapponica*): [Rare to annual in small numbers in the fall: Casual in the Spring and Summer: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) juvenile October 31, 1931: Fred W. Cowperthwaite (collected: specimen ROM 81957) Colebrook, Mud Bay, Surrey (Munro 1935)
2. (1) juvenile September 16-30, 1972: J. Steeves, mobs (RBCM Photo 275) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Dawe 1973, Campbell *et al.* 1974, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) juvenile October 12, 1982: BMK (FN) Vanier Park, Vancouver (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) juvenile September 22-24, 1984: MF, JI, TP, mobs (photo) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
5. (1) adult August 8, 1986: MF, Gary Davidson (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
6. (1) adult August 21 & 23, 1987: MF, MB, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
7. (1) juvenile October 15-18, 1989: Lynn Miller, mobs (FN) foot of 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Weber and Cannings 1990, Weber 1992, Toochin 2015c)
8. (1) adult July 12-19, 1992: Paul Lehman, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Siddle 1992b, Davidson 1992, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2015c)
 - (1) adult July 12-21, 1992: mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey {possibly same as 112th St. bird}(Siddle 1992b, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2015c)
9. (1) juvenile October 7, 1992: DMP, KI (FN) Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
10. (1) juvenile November 7, 1992: J. Whittaker (FN) Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
11. (1) juvenile September 21- October 8, 1993: JL, mobs (FN) Boundary Bay, Delta (Siddle 1994a, Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2015c)
12. (2) adults breeding plumage April 27, 1994: MB (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
13. (1) adult breeding plumage August 3-21, 1994: MB, DV, mobs (photo) 96th St. & Boundary Bay, Delta (Bowling 1995a, Davidson 1995, Plath 2000, Toochin 2015c)
14. (1) adult breeding plumage August 7-8, 1995: MTo, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
15. (1) juvenile October 4, 1996: RTo (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
16. (1) juvenile October 22-November 13, 2000: RTo, mobs (FN) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty Base-Brunswick Pt., Ladner (Toochin 2015c)
17. (1) juvenile September 25, 2001: Robert Sundstrom, mobs (FN) Peace Arch Park Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Cecile 2002a, Toochin 2015c)
18. (1) adult breeding plumage female June 5-13, 2002: Richard Swanston, mobs (FN) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Cecile 2002c, Toochin 2015c)
19. (1) adult male September 2, 2002: Mike Tabak, Peter Candido, mobs (FN) 96th St. – 112th St., Boundary Bay (*L. l. menzbieri*) (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2015c)
20. (1) juvenile September 16, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) 112th St. & Hornby Drive, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2015c)
21. (1) adult male breeding plumage August 7, 2004: Kevin Louth (FN) foot of 88th Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
22. (1) adult male faded breeding plumage August 17-28, 2004: Rick Toochin (photo) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
23. (1) juvenile September 5-19, 2004: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2015c)
24. (1) juvenile August 23, 2005: Rick Toochin (FN) foot of 104th Street (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2015c)
 - (2) juvenile August 27, 2005: Dale Jensen, Kevin Louth, Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2015c)

- (1) juvenile August 28, 2005: Kevin Louth, mobs (FN) 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2015c)
- (2) juvenile August 29-September 3, 2005: Peter Candido, mobs (FN) 112th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2015c)
- 25.(1) juvenile September 13-25, 2005: Tom Plath, mobs (FN) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
- 26.(1) juvenile October 21-28, 2005: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
- (1) juvenile November 4-13, 2005: mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2015c)
- 27.(1) adult breeding plumage July 3, 2006: Chris Wood, mobs (FN) foot of 72nd Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
- 28.(1) juvenile September 2-11, 2010: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point. Ladner (Toochin 2015c)
- 29.(1) adult May 10-12, 2011: John Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
- 30.(1) adult female June 14-21, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
- 31.(1) adult male June 27-29, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
- (1) adult male July 5, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) near Blackie Spit, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
- (1) adult male July 11-20, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) near 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
- (1) adult male August 5-11, 2011: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) near 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2015c)
- (1) adult male August 16, 2011: Dale Jensen (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2015c)
- 32.(1) adult female August 24-30, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) 104th Street area, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
- 33.(1) juvenile September 4-5, 2011: John Tabak, mobs (photo) 96th – 104th Street area, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2015c)
- (1) juvenile September 19, 2011: Roger Foxall, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2015c)
- 34.(1) adult breeding plumage May 17, 2012: Richard Swanston, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2015c)
- 35.(1) adult female July 24-August 3, 2015: Rob Lyske, mobs (photo) base of 96th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 36.(1) adult breeding plumage August 10, 2015: Mike Tabak (photo) west of 104th Street., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 37.(1 & 2) adult breeding plumage August 23-September 3, 2015: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 96th Street, Boundary Bay [possibly the same bird as above] (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 38.(1) juvenile August 24 – September 1, 2015: Mike Toochin, Logan Lalonde (photo) 88th Street, Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 39.(1) juvenile September 3-25, 2015: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) 96th Streer, Boundary Bay [likely different bird with 2 adult birds] (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 40.(1) juvenile October 23-November 12, 2015: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) near 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 41.(1-5) adults breeding plumage [3m/2f] May 22-June 1, 2017: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) Brunswick Pt., Delta (I. Povalyaev Pers. Comm.)
- 42.(5) adults August 4- October 1, 2017: Dave Beeke, Tom Beeke, mobs (photo) 104th St at Boundary Bay, Delta (D. Beeke Pers. Comm.)

Great Knot (*Calidris tenuirostris*): (2) sr [Accidental in the Spring and Winter: Sight Records]

- 1. (1) non-breeding plumage May 13, 1987: MF (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
- 2. (1) winter plumage January 15, 1998: Mike Toochin, Rick Toochin, Mark Wynja (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bowling 1998b, Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)

Curlew Sandpiper (*Calidris ferruginea*): (6) [Casual in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 30-31, 1977: BAM, ESg, mobs (RBCM Photo 491) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (MacDonald 1978a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) juvenile August 31- September 1, 1981: WCW, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) juvenile September 17, 1983: Dave Aldcroft, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) juvenile September 4, 1984: RJC, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
5. (1) juvenile September 15-28, 1993: MTo, MW, ST, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2014d)
6. (1) adult molting into basic September 10, 2017: Mary Taitt and Anne Murray, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
 - (1) adult molting in basic September 16, 2017: Mario Lam (photo) Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, WA (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
 - (1) adult molting into basic September 17, 2017: mobs (photo) foot of 96th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Temminck's Stint (*Calidris temminckii*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) juvenile September 1-4, 1982: DAL, JI, R.E. Scott, mobs (RBCM Photo 879) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Kautesk *et al.* 1983, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) winter plumage December 14, 1980: BMK: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Weber 1981a)

Long-toed Stint (*Calidris subminuta*): (1) [Hypothetical]

1. (1) faded juvenile August 9 & 11, 2002: RTo, MMe, MTo, STo, TP, JT & JK (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i Toochin *et al.* 2018b)

Spoon-billed Sandpiper (*Calidris pygmaeus*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 30-August 3, 1978: BaS, DMk, JT, MTo, mobs (RBCM Photo 552) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 1978, Sauppe *et al.* 1978, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

Red-necked Stint (*Calidris ruficollis*): [Accidental in the Spring: Casual in Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 2, 1961: JT, EM, Dr. Yak (FN) Sea Island, South Terminal, Richmond (Toochin 2012)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage June 24-25, 1978: DMM, BAM, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Pond, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1978, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage July 13-15, 1978: GA, BAM, RRW, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1978, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage August 25-26, 1978: BaS, BAM, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
5. (1) adult breeding plumage July 3-4, 1986: BAM, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
6. (1) adult breeding plumage June 26-July 5, 1988: DMP, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
7. (2) adult breeding plumage July 13, 1992: Dick Cannings, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St. Boundary Bay, Delta (Siddle 1992, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2012)
8. (1) adult breeding plumage May 20, 1997: RTo, JT, FH, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2012)
9. (1) adult breeding plumage June 19, 1997: JI, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Bowling 1997c, Toochin 2012)
10. (1) adult breeding plumage July 2, 1998: RTo, KnK, mobs (FN) Iona Island North Jetty Base, Richmond (Shepard 1998d, Plath 2000, Toochin 2012)

- 11.(1) juvenile October 28-November 17, 1999: RTo, AMI, GT, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Shepard 2000a, Toochin 2012)
- 12.(1) adult breeding plumage May 15, 2003: RTo, Jason Osterhold (FN) 96th St. @ The Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2012)
- 13.(1) adult breeding plumage August 7, 2003: Guy Monty, mobs (FN) 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012)
- 14.(1) adult breeding plumage July 2, 2005: Rick Toochin (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2012)
- 15.(1) adult breeding plumage molting to winter August 11, 2006: Ilya Povalyaev, George Clulow (FN) between 104th-96th St., Boundary Bay (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult breeding faded plumage July 27-29, 2012: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 96th St. @ The Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2012)
- 17.(1) adult breeding faded plumage August 4-5, 2013: John Chandler, mobs (photo) west of 104th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult in worn breeding plumage July 22-26, 2016: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 96th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult breeding plumage August 14, 1987: Kevin Guse: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
2. (1) juvenile September 14, 1994: MT, RTo, KR: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) juvenile September 6, 1999: RTo, RWo: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) juvenile November 11-12, 2000: RTo, RWo, mobs: Iona Island South Jetty Base, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) juvenile August 30 & September 3, 2003: RTo, JF: along Dyke Between 104th – 96th St., Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)

Little Stint (*Calidris minuta*): [Accidental in the Spring and Summer: Casual in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 21, 1983: JI, BMK, MF, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013g)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage July 10, 1988: BMK, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013g)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage June 2-4, 1992: DV, RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Siddle 1992, Davidson 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013g)
4. (1) adult molting into winter plumage September 4, 1995: DV, RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013g)
5. (1) juvenile October 5-8, 1999: RTo, DAJ, SO, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip and Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Shepard 2000a, Toochin 2013g)
6. (1) adult breeding plumage July 27-28, 2003: MTo, STo, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013g)
7. (1) juvenile September 11, 2004: Rick Toochin (FN) just east of 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i, Toochin 2013g)
8. (1) 2nd summer August 5, 2005: Rick Toochin (photo) well off 88th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013g)
9. (1) juvenile September 14 & 20-21 & 30 & October 1 & 7, 2005: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) just east of 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013g)
- 10.(1) adult breeding plumage July 19-21, 2006: Tom Plath, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013g)
- 11.(1) juvenile August 8, 2015: Kevin Louth: off 96th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) juvenile September 15, 2004: Roger Foxall: Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i, Toochin 2013g)

White-rumped Sandpiper (*Calidris fuscicollis*): [Accidental in the Summer: Casual in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage August 22, 1970: JT, EM (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage July 30, 1974: BAM (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1974d)
3. (1) adult fall plumage September 23, 1978: (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage June 15-16, 1981: JT, KH, BMK, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1981, Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult breeding plumage June 29-July 2, 1989: JL, RTo, DTy, JT, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Johnson and Tweit 1989, Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) juvenile August 4, 1989: JL, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult fall plumage September 3-4, 1994: RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Bowling 1995a, Toochin 1995a)
8. (1) adult fall plumage August 23, 1996: MKM (FN) southwestern corner of YVR, Sea Island, Richmond (Bowling 1997a, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult fall plumage September 22, 2001: Dan Peterson, JCh, MTo, RTo, STo, mobs (FN) Iona South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Cecile 2002a, Toochin 2013i)
10. (1) adult fall plumage September 18, 2003: Rick Toochin (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2013i)
11. (1) adult fall plumage August 22-26, 2005: Jon King, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
12. (1) adult breeding plumage July 2, 2006: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013i)

American Woodcock (*Scolopax minor*): (1) sr (Origin Questionable)

1. (1) adult March 5, 1960: GRR: North Surrey (G. Ryder Pers. Comm.)

Spotted Redshank (*Tringa erythropus*): (4) [Casual in the Fall: Accidental in Spring: Photographed]

1. (1) adult winter plumage October 17- November 11, 1970: SRJ, mobs (RBCM Photo 130) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Crowell and Nehls 1971a, Roberson 1980)
2. (1) adult winter plumage November 29, 1980: Brian M. Kautesk (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Kautesk 1981, Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult molting into breeding plumage March 1-May 1, 1981: RFX, mobs (RBCM Photo 699) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) juvenile October 9-17, 1982: Bruce A. MacDonald, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Weber 1985a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

Wood Sandpiper (*Tringa glareola*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) juvenile October 12 & 16, 2010: Alan and Donna MacKenzie, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2016h)

Red Phalarope (*Phalaropus fulicarius*): [Casual to Rare fall migrant usually occurring after strong wind storms: Accidental in the Summer and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) fall plumage October 14, 1972: BAM (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage June 23-24, 1974: TB, MBr, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult in molt August 5-6, 1975: BAM (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) winter plumage October 5, 1982: BMK (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a)
5. (1) winter plumage October 23, 1982: BMK (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a)
6. (4) winter plumage October 27, 1982: M. McFeat, Muriel Upshall, Elizabeth Smith (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
7. (2) winter plumage October 28, 1982: GT (FN) Siwash Rock, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)

8. (1) winter plumage October 29, 1982: DBr, MMg, BMK (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Weber 1985a)
9. (6) winter plumage October 30, 1982: Noell Russell (FN) Boundary Bay, Delta (Anonymous 1995)
- 10.(2) winter plumage October 31, 1982: DMP, MF, Linda Koch (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a)
- 11.(2) winter plumage November 3, 1982: DK, Steve Howell (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Weber 1985a)
- 12.(4) winter plumage November 7, 1982: MF, DMP (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) winter plumage November 25, 1982: DMP (FN) Ferguson Point, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(2) winter plumage October 2, 1983: SGC, mobs (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1983c)
- 15.(1) winter plumage November 21, 1983: MF, TP (FN) off Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal in St. of Georgia on Vancouver Side (Anonymous 1983c)
- 16.(1) juvenile-1st-winter plumage August 24, 1984: Peter Hamel (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
- 17.(4) winter plumage December 13, 1987: Tom Hanrahan, JP Savard (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult April 15, 1989: MPL (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(5) adults October 13, 1991: RTo, DDK, MT, mobs (FN) 2 minutes from Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(2) adults November 9, 1991: RTo (FN) Jericho Pier, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(6-8) adults February 3, 1992: RTo (FN) 5 minutes out of Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult December 17, 1995: DTy, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
- 23.(2) adult October 18, 1996: RTo, SH (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Tsawwassen (Plath 2000)
- 24.(1) adult November 23, 1997: RWo, RTo, MT, ST, mobs (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(3) adult October 13, 1998: RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Holder 1991, Plath 2000)
- 26.(1) juvenile-1st winter September 12-14, 2002: Tom Plath, John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2002a, Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) juvenile-1st winter September 27-29, 2002: Mike Tabak, mobs (FN) Foreshore 104th St. – 96th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Bain 2002e, Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) winter plumage December 15, 2002: Francois Bourgeot (photo) Base south side of Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (Bain 2003a, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) juvenile-1st-winter plumage September 3, 2005: Rick Toochin (FN) Highway 17 @ the Scrape Pond, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) winter plumage September 19, 2011: RTo, MMe, Gregg Stuart, mobs (FN) Vancouver side of Strait of Georgia (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(3) winter plumage November 14, 2016: Kevin Louth: Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
 - (1) winter plumage November 18, 2016: Kevin Louth, Ken Klimko: Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
 - (3) winter plumage November 21, 2016: Ken Klimko: Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

South Polar Skua (*Stercorarius maccormicki*): (4) sr [Casual in the Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult September 7, 1968: WH, HH, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Delta (Dow and Hesse 1969)
2. (1) adult October 10, 1969: RWC (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) adult October 6, 1975: JEVG (FN) Georgia Strait off Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult November 8, 1979: BMK (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a, Toochin 2013i)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult October 9, 1969: KCB: Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
2. (1) adult October 7, 1982: BMK: Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) adult August 25, 1983: BMK, RWP: Pt Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1983c)
4. (1) adult September 24, 2006: Vivka Omen, mobs: Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)

Pomarine Jaeger (*Stercorarius pomarinus*): [Casual to Rare in the fall: Casual in the Spring and Summer: possibly more frequent well offshore in the Strait of Georgia]

1. (1) immature October 8, 1937: K. Racey (specimen: UBC 2889) Steveston, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) unknown September 26, 1964: W & H Hesse (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Hesse and Hesse 1965a)
3. (1) immature October 2, 1970: GAP (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972a)
4. (1) adult May 22, 1971: Adrian Dorst (FN) Tsawwassen (Campbell *et al.* 1971)
5. (1) unknown September 21, 1975: BMK (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1976a)
6. (1) adult dark phase May 8, 1980: BMK (FN) Vanier Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
7. (1) unknown November 8, 1980: DK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a)
8. (1) adult dark phase October 24, 1981: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1982, Weber 1982)
9. (1) immature October 8, 1982: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) unknown October 12, 1982: MF, DMP (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(1) unknown October 17, 1982: DMP, MF (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) unknown October 21, 1982: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) unknown October 29, 1982: DMP, Paul Yorke (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(1) immature August 23, 1983: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) immature September 3, 1983: Frank Kime (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 16.(1) adult September 28, 1983: DMP (FN) Point Grey, Vancouver (Anonymous 1983c)
- 17.(1) adult September 27, 1984: DMP, Paul Montfort (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1984b)
- 18.(1) adult October 11, 1984: BMK, Janet Hudson (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
- 19.(2) adult & immature October 17, 1984: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
- 20.(1) adult October 21, 1984: BMK, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
- 21.(1) immature August 2, 1985: MF (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1985c)
- 22.(1) immature September 6, 1985: BMK (FN) Locarno Beach, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 23.(1) adult September 10, 1985: FW (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 24.(1) immature September 13, 1985: BMK (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 25.(1) immature September 15, 1985: BMK (FN) Crescent Beach, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 26.(5) unknown September 7, 1986: Frank Walker (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 27.(2) unknown September 11, 1986: Dave Elphinstone (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 28.(2) unknown September 16-21, 1986: Andy Stewart, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 29.(1) adult June 12, 1987: MF (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Tweit and Mattocks 1987)
- 30.(1) light phase adult September 10, 1987: Andy Stewart (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 31.(1) immature October 12, 1987: BMK, Lynn Miller (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 32.(1) adult November 3, 1987: Andy Stewart (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 33.(1) adult September 3, 1988: RTo, JT (FN) off Tsawwassen Jetty (Anonymous 1995)
- 34.(1) adult September 16, 1989: RTo, Heikke Theon (FN) Tsawwassen Jetty, Tsawwassen (Weber and Cannings 1990, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) immature September 18, 1989: JAM, HM (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1989)
- 36.(1) unknown October 12, 1989: GA (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Weber and Cannings 1990)
- 37.(1) adult light phase September 30 -October 1, 1995: RTo, LE, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1995e, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult light phase September 2, 1996: TB, DBj (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult light phase July 18, 1997: MTo, STo, RTo (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult light phase September 5-6, 1997: RTo, SH, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult light phase October 10, 1998: RTo, KnK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) immature November 9-13, 1999: RTo, GB, KG (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) adult winter plumage October 14, 2000: NHg, RTo, AML (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) adult light phase July 28, 2001: RTo, Corina Isaac (FN) BC Ferry Tsawwassen – Nanaimo Run with bird off Iona Island on the Vancouver side (Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) adult light phase May 15, 2002: Keith Riding (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) adult light phase July 14, 2007: RTo, Louis Haviland (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)

- 47.(1) adult dark morph August 26, 2007: Mike Tabak (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) adult August 28, 2007: Richard Swanston (FN) BC Ferry looking towards Coal Port Jetty (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(1) adult light phase August 4, 2008: Ilya Povalyaev, R. Woods (FN) the Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(1) immature October 9, 2012: Oskar Nilsson (FN) off Tower Point, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult light phase September 10, 1998: Eric MacBean: Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)

Long-tailed Jaeger (*Stercorarius longicaudus*): [Casual to Rare in the Fall: Casual in the Spring and Summer: Possibly more frequent well offshore in the Strait of Georgia: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) immature November 8, 1926: KRa (specimen: UBC 2901) Sea & Iona Island Causeway, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (4) adult September 17, 1966: RWC, WMH, KKd (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell 1968a)
3. (1) unknown September 16, 1972: BMK (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) adult August 17, 1974: Jean Piuze (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Crowell and Nehls 1975a)
5. (1) adult September 17, 1978: ALG, ECS, Kay Sing, GRR, Bob Hutchinson (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1978c)
6. (1) adult September 11, 1981: JEW, Dorothy Williams, Jack Sarles, mobs (FN) Semiahmoo Bay, White Rock, Surrey (Hunn and Mattocks 1982, Weber 1982)
7. (1) immature October 12, 1982: BAM (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
8. (1) adult September 2, 1983: Edie and Jim Goble (FN) between Fraser River Estuary & Active Pass, Vancouver Side (Anonymous 1983c)
9. (1) adult September 5-6, 1983: Frank Kime, RWP (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1983c)
- 10.(2) adult/immature October 17, 1984: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
- 11.(1-2) adult September 14-22, 1986: MP, DS, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 12.(1) adult June 27, 1987: BAM, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) adult September 1, 1987: Andy Stewart, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(1) immature October 9, 1987: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) adult October 10, 1987: Ed Sing, Al Grass (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 16.(1) adult September 16, 1989: Mel Elias, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1989)
- 17.(2) adult September 17, 1989: BS, JHd, FD (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1989)
- 18.(1) adult August 24, 1993: B. Walsh (FN) Point Grey, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1993e, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult September 9, 1994: Brent Diakow (FN) BC Ferries outside Coal Port Tip, Vancouver Side (Bowling 1995a, Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult September 5-9, 1996: JI, mobs (photo) Point Roberts, Washington (Bain and Holder 1996e, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult September 13, 1997: Tony Greenfield (FN) leaving Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty on BC Ferry (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) 1st winter September 20, 1997: Steve Mlodinow (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Plath 2000)
- 23.(1) immature September 27, 1998: RTo, MMe, AMI (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 24.(1) adult May 27, 1999: AM, KM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult October 9, 1999: RTo, DAJ, AMI (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) juvenile September 11, 2000: *fide Monica's Wildlife Rescue* (photo) picked up alive somewhere in Vancouver (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
- 27.(1) juvenile October 14-21, 2000: RTo, NHg, AMI (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000f, Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult August 28, 2007: Richard Swanston (FN) BC Ferry looking towards Brunswick Point (Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult September 8, 2007: Mike Toochin, mobs (FN) BC Ferry looking towards Iona Island (Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult September 2, 2008: Mike Newey, mobs (FN) Iona South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult September 6, 2008: Ilya Povalyaev (FN) Boundary Bay foot of 88th St (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) juvenile August 22, 2010: Neil Hughes (FN) Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)

- 33.(1) adult August 19, 2015: Guy Monty (FN) 30 minutes out from Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult September 10, 1998: Eric MacBean: Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)

Cassin's Auklet (*Ptychoramphus aleuticus*): [Casual in the Spring, Summer, Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult December 3, 1977: *fide John Toochin* (FN) West Vancouver (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
2. (1) adult November 6, 1980: BMK (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a)
3. (1) adult September 5, 1988: BMK, Lynn Miller (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) adult September 16, 1992: Noel Russell, John Luce, mobs (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult August 17, 1994: RSw (specimen found) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Bain 1994e, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) immature July 30, 1995: JL, DMP, DTy (FN) Vancouver Harbour, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1994d, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult September 24, 1995: RTo (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal 10 minutes out on BC Ferry (Plath 2000)
8. (1) adult November 15, 1996: KTy, DM (FN) Strait of Georgia on BC Ferry on Vancouver Side (Bain and Holder 1996e, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult August 16, 1998: RTo, mobs (FN & videotape) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1998e, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult August 26, 1998: JAM, mobs (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Bain and Holder 1998e, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult September 30, 1998: Noel Russell (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult April 4-June 16, 1999: DMP, mobs (photo) Canada Place, Vancouver Waterfront (Bain and Shannon 1999b, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult February 23 & 25, 2001: *fide JI* (photo) picked up on Annacis Island (released Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty) (Bain 2001b, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult January 15, 2003: Rob Butler (photo) swimming in Fraser River below Port Mann Bridge, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult August 19, 2004: Tom Plath (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult August 27, 2010: Guy Monty, mobs (photo) off Coal Port on BC Ferry heading to Tsawwassen (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) immature August 23, 2016: Pascale C. (photo) Iona South Jetty, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 18.(2) adults October 12, 2016: David Fraser (FN) seen in Georgia Strait off Tsawwassen (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Tufted Puffin (*Fratercula cirrhata*): (6) sr [Casual in the Summer and Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage July 3, 1962: Gwen Wright: Sea Island Jetty, Richmond (Boggs and Boggs 1962d)
2. (2) adult breeding plumage August 3, 1986: Andy Stewart (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage July 28 & August 1, 1990: MPL & RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult in basic October 4, 1996: Steve Cannings (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty on BC Ferry 10 mins off (Bowling 1997a, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) juvenile September 9, 1998: *fide JAM* (FN) BC Ferries off Roberts Bank Jetty Tip (J. MacKenzie Pers. Comm.)
6. (4) adults breeding plumage July 19, 2004: Prue and Bernie Spitmann: Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)

Black-legged Kittiwake (*Rissa tridactyla*): [Rare to annual throughout the year in small numbers: Photographed]

1. (3) various ages April 3, 1961: George McKay (FN) Vancouver (Boggs and Boggs 1961c)
2. (1) immature November 11, 1970: (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (4) sub-adult May 28, 1971: RHD (FN) Georgia Strait on Vancouver Side (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)

4. (3) immatures June 16, 1971: RWC, BAM (FN) 1 mile off Horseshoe Bay, West Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
5. (3) adult September 12, 1971: ADo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
6. (2) unknown September 22, 1971: D.M. Goudie (FN) Roberts Bank (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
7. (1) immature October 11, 1971: BAM (photo: BCPM 183) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
8. (1) immature October 3, 1973: BAM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
9. (1) sub-adult June 5, 1975: BMK (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1975d)
- 10.(1) adult June 7, 1975: J.A. Roach, John Ireland (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Crowell and Nehls 1975d)
- 11.(1) sub-adult June 14, 1975: BMK (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1975d)
- 12.(1) adult January 13, 1976: Wilma & Steve & Rob Robinson (found dead: skin not saved) Pitt Lake Dyke (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) immature May 18, 1976: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1976d, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(3) unknown May 22, 1976: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Crowell and Nehls 1976d, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) unknown June 27, 1976: MGS, TES (FN) Tsawwassen Jetty, Tsawwassen (Crowell and Nehls 1976d, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) unknown November 13, 1977: MAS (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1977b)
- 17.(1) immature January 6, 1978: John Ireland (FN) Whytecliff Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 18.(1) immature September 11, 1978: MWh (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1978b)
- 19.(1) sub-adult October 18, 1980: BMK (FN) foot 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Anonymous 1995)
- 20.(2) adult April 11, 1984: JAM, HM (FN) Mud Bay, Boundary Bay, Delta-Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
- 21.(2) adult April 25, 1984: JAM, HM (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1995)
- 22.(1) immature June 29, 1985: BMK (FN) foot 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Harrington-Twiet *et al.* 1985)
- 23.(1) immature May 30-June 5, 1987: MF, DMP, BMK, RJC (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 24.(1) immature June 2, 1987: BAM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 25.(1-2) adult June 2-4, 1990: RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult September 28, 1991: DAJ, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult April 18, 1992: RTo, DAI (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) 1st winter plumage September 8, 1992: Gerry & Stephan Ansel, Carlo Giovanella (FN) Point Robert, Washington (Dorsey 1996b)
- 29.(1) adult March 20, 1993: JT (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult September 20, 1993: KR (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) immature December 10, 1995: Fred Cooke, mobs (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Bain and Holder 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) immature December 13, 1995: Allen Poynter (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Bain and Holder 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(3) immature October 24, 1996: JK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1996f, Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult September 10, 1998: DAJ, RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult September 18, 1998: RTo, MMe (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) immature June 15, 1999: Brian Gates (FN) BC Ferry near Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty on Vancouver Side (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) immature October 3-13, 2000: RTo, JT, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000f, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) 2nd yr April 6, 2002: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain 2002c, Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult August 19, 2004: Tom Plath (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult January 6, 2007: Guy Pickavance (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult March 17, 2008: Denis LePage (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) 1st winter plumage October 12, 2013: Kevin Louth (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts (Yahoo message #5623 vanbcbirds)
- 43.(1) immature February 18, 2014: Rick Toochin, Paul Levesque (FN) South Jetty Tip (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Ivory Gull (*Pagophila eburnea*): (1) [Accidental in the winter: Photographed]

1. (1) 2nd winter December 4, 2001: Jon King, TP, RTo, Peter Candido, mobs (photo) 72nd St & 36th Ave, Delta (King 2002, Toochin 2016b)
- (1) 2nd winter December 15-23, 2001: Guy Pickavance, mobs (photo) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (King 2002, Toochin 2016b)

Sabine's Gull (*Xema sabini*): [Rare to Annual in small numbers in the Spring and Fall: Accidental in winter: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1. (1) immature female December 7, 1947: (collected UBC 1669) Point Grey, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) immature female December 26, 1947: IMC (collected UBC 1670) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) immature October 20-29, 1967: MAS, RWC, WCW, RRW (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) immature October 22, 1971: DMH, SGC (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Crowell and Nehls 1972a)
5. (1) adult September 24, 1972: Brad L. Boyle, Lee E. Kelsey (FN) Stanley Park Seawall, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
6. (1) adult October 15, 1972: BAM, RWK: Pt. Roberts, Washington (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
7. (16) adults June 13, 1972, BAM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
8. (1) adult May 29, 1975: (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
9. (1) sub-adult May 31, 1975, BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1975c)
10. (2) adults June 4, 1975: BMK (FN) Vancouver Harbour (Crowell and Nehls 1975d)
11. (1) immature September 24, 1978: Micheal Force (FN) Pitt Lake (Hunn and Mattocks 1979, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
12. (1) immature October 17-29, 1982: DMP, WDK, BMK, mobs (photo) Point Roberts, Washington (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
13. (1) immature October 16-17, 1983: Frank Kime, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Toochin 2013i)
14. (1) adult October 23, 1983: DMP (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Toochin 2013i)
15. (15) various ages September 20, 1984: BMK, JH (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
16. (1) immature October 19, 1984: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
17. (1) adult May 12, 1986: DMP, DS (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
18. (1) adult June 1, 1986: DMP, DS (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
19. (1) juvenile September 8, 1986: GA, Frank Kime, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
20. (1) immature August 19, 1987: Frank Walker (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
21. (1) immature September 17, 1987: Frank Walker, Herb Hope (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
22. (1) adult September 20, 1988: Herb Hope (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
23. (1) immature September 27, 1989: Gerry Ansel (FN) Roberts Bank (Weber and Cannings 1990, Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
24. (56+) adults June 3, 1990: MP, MW, TP, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a)
- (17) adults June 4, 1990: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Dorsey 1996a)
25. (1) adult July 31, 1990: JAM, HM (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Dorsey 1996a)
26. (1) juvenile October 5, 1990: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
27. (1) immature October 13, 1990: MPL, Bruce Colvin (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Siddle 1991a, Dorsey 1990a)
28. (1) adult September 10, 1992: JAM, HM SDo, JL, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1996b)
29. (1) juvenile September 3, 1993: DMP, KI (FN) BC Ferry St. of Georgia, on Vancouver Side (Bain and Holder 1993e, Toochin 2013i)
30. (2) juvenile September 10, 1993: A. Jaramillo, DMP, KI (FN) BC Ferry Vancouver Side of St of Georgia (Bain and Holder 1993e, Toochin 2013i)
31. (1) immature September 23, 1995: JAM, HM (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Plath 2000)
32. (3) adults May 20, 1996: Robert Worona (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Plath 2000)
33. (1) juvenile September 7, 1996: Lloyd Esralson (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
34. (1) juvenile September 23, 1996: TP (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)

- 35.(1) juvenile October 9, 1996: JSt (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) juvenile October 15, 1996: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1996f, Plath 2000)
- 37.(1) adult June 1, 1997: JAM, HM, PSp, BSp (FN) Grant Narrows, Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Plath 2000)
- 38.(1) juvenile September 3, 1997: Len Jellicoe (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Plath 2000)
- 39.(1) adult September 13, 1997: Fred Cooke, B. Stout (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult September 15, 1997: Ken & Kris Klimko (FN) BC Ferry over half way to Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Van Side (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) juvenile September 16, 1997: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 42.(1) juvenile September 19, 1997: MW, RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 43.(1) adult May 27, 1998: Rick Toochin (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) juvenile September 27, 1998: RTo, MMe, AMI (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Plath 2000)
- 45.(2) immature November 8, 1998: RTo, MMe, SP, TyP (FN) BC Ferry from Tsawwassen to Duke Point, Vancouver Side (Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) juvenile December 1, 1998: MMe, RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999a, Shepard 1999c)
- 47.(1) juvenile September 12, 1999: RTo, RWo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) juvenile September 17, 2000: PCd (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(1) juvenile October 2-3, 2000: RTo, JSt, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(1) juvenile September 9, 2001: TP (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain 2001e, Toochin 2013i)
- 51.(1) juvenile September 21, 2003: RTo (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Bain 2003e, Toochin 2013i)
- 52.(2) adult May 31, 2004: Tim Pirk (FN) On board the Sea Bus in the middle of Burrard Inlet (Cecile 2004c)
- 53.(20) adults May 23, 2006: Roger Foxall, mobs (FN) Spanish Banks (Toochin 2013i)
- 54.(1) juvenile September 22, 2007: Kevin Louth (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 55.(1) juvenile October 7, 2007: Kevin Louth (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 56.(1) adult June 14-15, 2011: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street – Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Charlesworth 2011d, Toochin 2013i)
- 57.(1) juvenile September 14-17, 2016: Eric Ellingson, mobs (photo) off Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (I. Povalyaev Pers. Comm.)
- 58.(1) juvenile October 7, 2016: Kevin Louth (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 59.(1) adult November 11, 2016: Randy Dzenkiw (FN) off BC Ferry near Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Black-headed Gull (*Chroicocephalus ridibundus*): (6) [Casual in the Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult winter plumage August 26, 1977: Mark Gwan (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Roberson 1980)
2. (1) adult winter plumage September, 1983: Ervio Sian (RBCM Photo 1057) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult winter plumage November 3-December 17, 1988: RJC, mobs (photo) Spanish Banks to Stanley Park, Vancouver (Cannings 1989, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) adult winter plumage December 28, 2000-January 28, 2001: Markus Tomlinson, mobs (photo) 72nd St. & 36th Ave., Delta (Cecile 2000b, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)
 - (1) adult winter plumage February 10-24, 2001: Allan Jensen (FN) 52nd St & 28th Ave, Delta (Cecile 2000b, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)
 - (1) adult winter plumage February 25, 2001: RTo, Corina Isaac (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Base, Tsawwassen (Cecile 2000b, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)
 - (1) adult winter plumage March 2-4, 2001: MTo, mobs (FN) Highway 17 & 28th Ave., Delta (Cecile 2000b, Toochin and Cecile 2015e)
- 5.(1) adult winter plumage January 25-31, 2016: Edward Nygren (photo) Trout Lake, John Henry Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

- (1) adult winter plumage February 6-13, 2016: Jim Palmer, mob (photo) Beach and Cardero St., English Bay, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult winter plumage February 13, 2016: Mike Boyd, mobs (photo) Vanier Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult winter plumage February 14, 2016: Mike Boyd, mobs (photo) Spanish Banks (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult winter plumage February 22, 2016: Caroline Knox (photo) Beach and Cardero St., English Bay, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult winter plumage March 1-3, 2016: Jamie Fenneman, mobs (photo) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult winter plumage March 4 & 14, 2016: Bridget Spencer (photo) Deering Island, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 6.(1) 1st winter December 24, 2016-March 9, 2017: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) 72nd St., Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

- 1. (1) adult September 27, 1994: Roger Burrows: 14th St Pier, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Little Gull (*Hydrocoloeus minutus*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Casual in Winter: Photographed]

- 1. (1) unknown November 5, 1972: RWP, C.R. Asher (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Crowell and Nehls 1973a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 2. (1) adult December 17, 1972: RWC, J. Michael Luz (FN) Point Grey Beach, Vancouver (Campbell 1973, Crowell and Nehls 1973b, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 3. (2) adult/immature May 18-19, 1974: BMK, mobs (FN) Moray Channel, Richmond (Shepard 1975a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 4. (1) adult May 20-21, 1974: BAM, WCW (FN) foot of No. 2 Rd @ Gilbert Beach, Lulu Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 5. (1) adult October 24, 1976: BMK, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Roberson 1980)
- 6. (2) immatures June 17-22, 1978: DKr, GA, BAM, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1979, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 7. (1) unknown September 16, 1979: John & T. Ireland (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 8. (1) adult September 22, 1979: Keith Richards (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 9. (1) immature June 23- July 29, 1983: BMK, mobs (RBCM Photo 1087) Iona Island, Richmond (Mattocks *et al.* 1980, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 10.(1) adult September 17-18, 1983: Frank Kime, DK, JI, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 11.(1) adult September 21-22, 1983: BMK, MP, SK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 12.(1) immature August 8, 1984: MF (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 13.(1) adult September 9-11, 1985: JAM, HM, mobs (RBCM Photo 1044) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 14.(1) adult September 10, 1985: Frank Walker (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 15.(1) adult November 9, 1985: MF, CB (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 16.(1) adult May 3, 1986: BMK (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Mattocks 1986a, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 17.(1) immature August 7, 1987: Roy Phillips (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 18.(1) juvenile September 10, 1988: RCh, Bill Lamond (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Mattocks 1989, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 19.(1) immature September 3, 1989: Rick Toochin (FN) Jericho Park (Weber and Cannings 1990, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 20.(2) adults September 17, 1989: BS, JHd, FD (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Weber and Cannings 1990, Weber 1992, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 21.(1) immature July 29-31, 1990: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)

- 22.(1) adult September 7-22, 1991: Frank Kime, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 23.(1) adult October 12, 1991: Peter Jones (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Holder 1991, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 24.(1) immature April 18, 1992: RTo, DEA (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 25.(1) immature October 3, 1994: Evelyn Whiteside (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 26.(1) immature June 3, 1996: TB, MBr (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 27.(1) adult May 16, 1997: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 28.(1) immature June 1, 1997: RTo, JT, KnK, KrK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 29.(1) adult October 18, 1997: DC, DMP (FN) Pt Roberts, Washington (Toochin *et al.* 2013)
- 30.(1) juvenile August 14-15, 1998: Richard Swanston, mobs (photo) Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 31.(1) adult November 30, 1998: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Shepard 1999a, Toochin *et al.* 2013)
- 32.(1) immature June 16- August 1, 1999: TP, KMc, MTo, RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Shepard 1999d, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 33.(1) immature August 2, 2000: PCd (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 34.(1) adult October 16, 2000: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 35.(1) immature May 15, 2002: Keith Riding (FN) South Jetty Tip, Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 36.(1) 1st winter plumage September 26, 2004: Roger Foxall (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 37.(1) adult December 23, 2004: Rick Toochin (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Cecile 2005b, Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 38.(1) 1st winter plumage October 5-13, 2007: Mike Price, Peter Woods, mobs (photo) Third Beach, Stanley Park (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)
- 39.(1) adult winter plumage December 21-23, 2012: Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver to Stanley Park, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014a)

Ross's Gull (*Rhodostethia rosea*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult winter plumage October 20, 2003: MKM: Base of the Coal Port Jetty, Ladner (Toochin 2016f)

Laughing Gull (*Leucophaeus atricilla*): (2) sr [Casual in the Summer: Sight Records]

1. (1) 1st summer plumage July 28, 1998: JLa, CN, RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Base, Richmond (Bowling 1998d, Plath 2000, Toochin and Haviland 2016b)
2. (1) adult winter plumage August 12, 2004: MGS (FN) on BC Ferry "Queen of Cowichan", off SW corner of Bowen Island (Toochin and Haviland 2016b)

Iceland Gull (*Larus glaucooides*): [Lumped with Thayer's Gull in 2017 (Chesser *et al.* 2017): Photographed:

Formerly Rare in small numbers in the Spring, Fall and Winter: Possibly all are records of Kumlien's Gulls. No longer listing records]

1. (1) adult February 19, 1973: BMK (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Westham Island, Ladner (Anonymous 1995)
2. (1) unknown December 14, 1974-May 27, 1975: JI, BAM, MF, mobs (FN) Ladner Harbour Park, Ladner (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) unknown October 9-11, 1976: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) adult January 18, 1981: BMK (FN) No. 1 at Francis Rd., Lulu Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
5. (1) 2nd year April 9, 1982: DMP (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) 1st year February 27, 1983: BMK, mobs (FN) near Hwy 10 and 72nd St., Delta (Anonymous 1982b)
7. (2) 1st & 2nd winter January 21-March 10, 1984: MF, DMP, MMg (PDF Photo 971&972) Richmond Landfill (Mattocks 1984, Fix 1984)
8. (3) adult November 9 -December 24, 1984: BMK, JHu, DAJ, mobs (FN) Sea & Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1984b)
9. (1) 1st year January 4, 1985: BMK (FN) Trout Lake, Vancouver (Anonymous 1984b)

- 10.(1) 1st year March 5, 1985: DMP, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1985a)
- 11.(4) 3 adult / 1 1st years November 3-24, 1985: MF, TP, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1985c)
- 12.(1) adult November 19, 1985: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 13.(1) adult January 26-31, 1986: DMP, MF, JAM, HM (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(1) adult March 16, 1986: mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) 2nd winter January 2, 1989: RTo (FN) Deas Island Park on Fraser River, Delta (Anonymous 1995)
- 16.(1) 1st winter February 16, 1994: RTo, JT (FN) 68th St. & River Road, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult March 5, 1995: Mark Wynja, Alvaro Jarmillo (photo) Hornby Dr., Delta (Bain and Holder 1995b, Plath 2000)
- 18.(1) 1st year January 29, 1997: MKM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult (Kumlien's) February 25, 1998: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 20.(1) 2nd year March 4-5, 1998: MKM, Brian Self (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1998b)
- 21.(1) adult (Kumlien's) February 9, 1999: RTo, Neil Hughes, mobs (FN) 68th St., Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) 1st year February 15-20, 1999: RTo, DEA, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult December 25, 1999: RTo, Neil Hughes, mobs (FN) Burns Drive, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) 1st year February 3, 2000: RTo, Nathan Hentze, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 2000b, Toochin 2013)
- 25.(1) adult breeding plumage February 26-27, 2000: RTo, mobs (FN) Burns Drive, Delta (Bain and Holder 2000b, Toochin 2013)
- 26.(1) 1st year April 27 – May 4, 2000: RTo, DAJ, JTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013)
- 27.(1) adult February 11, 2001: Rick Toochin (FN) Delta Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2001b)
- 28.(1) 2nd year February 17, 2001: RTo, JF, MKM, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain 2001b, Cecile 2001b, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult winter (Kumlien's) December 22, 2002 - March 2, 2003: RTo, mobs (photo) Burns Drive & Landfill, Delta (Bain 2003a, Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) 2nd year December 26, 2002: Trent Glukler (FN) Lost Lagoon, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Bain 2003a, Cecile 2003b, Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) 2nd year February 10, 2003: *fide Guy Monty* (collected) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (G. Monty Pers. Comm.)
- 32.(1) 1st year February 22-March 1, 2003: Jukka Jutanen, Rick Toochin (FN) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2003b)
- 33.(1) adult winter (Kumlien's) December 7, 2003- February 7, 2004: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2004b, Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult winter (Kumlien's) February 8-21, 2004: Mike Toochin, mobs (photo) Turf Farm along 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) 1st winter February 7-10, 2004: Rick Toochin, Brian Self, mobs (photo) Turf Farm along 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult winter plumaged October 23-24, 2004: Rick Toochin, Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult winter plumaged November 20, 2004: Wayne Weber (FN) 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult winter plumaged January 2, 2005: Mike Tabak (FN) 72nd Street and Highway 10, Delta (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult winter plumaged February 6, 2005: Mike Tabak (FN) 72nd Street and Highway 10, Delta (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) 2nd winter plumage February 10, 2005: Bob Sundstrom, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) 3rd winter plumage February 13-19, 2005: Tom Plath (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) 1st winter plumage January 29, 2006: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac (photo) Burns Drive, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult winter plumage January 29, 2006: George Clulow, mobs (FN) Burns Drive, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult winter plumage February 4-12, 2006: RTo, mobs (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) 1st year winter plumage February 6- March 2, 2016: Kevin Louth (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

- 42.(1) 2nd year plumage February 21-28, 2016: Kevin Louth (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 43.(1) adult winter plumage October 15, 2016: Wayne Weber: Finn Road, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 44.(1) 1st year plumage December 9-10, 2016: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 72nd St., Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Lesser Black-backed Gull (*Larus fuscus*): (7) [Casual in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) 3rd winter plumage January 25, 2001: RTo (FN) 80th Ave. and Churchill St., Delta (Toochin *et al.* 2015a)
2. (1) 1st winter plumage February 20, 2001: RTo, JF (FN) 80th Ave. and Churchill St., Delta (Toochin *et al.* 2015a)
3. (1) 2nd winter plumage February 24, 2001: NHg (FN) 80th Ave. and Churchill St., Delta (Toochin *et al.* 2015a)
4. (1) adult near breeding plumage March 6, 2002: RTo, MMe, DAJ (FN) 96th St. and Hornby Drive, Delta (Toochin *et al.* 2015a)
5. (1) adult winter plumage December 8, 2002: RTo, MMe, JF, JK DM (FN) 96th St. and Burns Drive, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin *et al.* 2015a)
6. (1) adult winter plumage December 21, 2003: RTo (photo) Delta Landfill, Delta (Toochin *et al.* 2015a)
7. (1) adult winter plumage January 13, 2016: Rick Toochin: 27715 Huntingdon Road, Abbotsford (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Slaty-backed Gull (*Larus schistisagus*): [Rare and almost annual in the Winter, especially in and around the Delta Landfill area: Photographed]

1. (1) adult winter plumage November 18, 1989-February 25, 1990: MF, mobs (photo) 68th St. & River Rd., Delta (Weber and Cannings 1990, Weber 1992, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) adult winter plumage January 15, 1990: RTo (FN) 72nd St. & 36th Ave, Delta (different individual)(Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
3. (1) adult winter plumage October 27, 1990-February 2, 1991: Bill Lamond, mobs (FN) Vancouver Landfill & vicinity, Delta (Siddle 1991a, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
4. (1) adult winter plumage November 12, 1992: BS (FN) 64th St. at 60th Ave., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
5. (1) adult winter plumage December 21, 1993-March 15, 1994: AJa, RTo, mobs (photo) Vancouver Landfill (diff. indiv.), Delta (Siddle 1994b, Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
6. (1) adult breeding plumage February 15-20, 1994: Mike Bentley, mobs (FN) 68th St. and River Rd. Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
7. (1) adult winter plumage February 19-March 11, 1995: AJa, mobs (photo) Hornby Dr., Delta (Bowling 1995b, Davidson 1995, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 8.(1) adult winter plumage January 13- March 3, 1996: CGi, mobs (FN) Highway 10 & Highway 99, Delta (Bowling 1996b, Davidson 1999, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 9.(1) adult winter plumage January 2-March 6, 1997: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Burns Drive, Delta (Bowling 1997b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 10.(1) adult winter plumage January 22-March 7, 1998: DAJ, mobs (FN) Burns Dr., Delta (Bowling 1998b, Bowling 1998c, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 11.(1) adult winter plumage December 4, 1998: Rick Toochin (FN) River Road, Delta (different individual) (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 12.(1) adult winter plumage December 28, 1998-February 22, 1999: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Burns Dr., Delta (Shepard 1998a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 13.(1) adult winter plumage January 11-February 15, 2000: TP, mobs (FN) Burns Dr., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 14.(1) adult winter plumage December 23, 2000-March 11, 2001: Rick Toochin, DM, Guy Monty, mobs (photo) Burns Dr., Delta (Cecile 2001a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 15.(1) 3rd winter plumage February 17, 2001: RTo, Jamie Fenneman (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Cecile 2005b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 16.(1) adult winter plumage December 3-8, 2001: Rick Toochin (FN) 72nd St., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 17.(1) adult transition to breeding plumage February 23-March 10, 2002: Mike Tabak, mobs (FN) 96th St. & Hornby Dr., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 18.(1) adult winter plumage December 5, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Burns Drive, Delta (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 19.(1) adult winter plumage November 2-December 21, 2003: Rick Toochin, mobs (video/photo) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2004a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

- 20.(1) adult winter January 8, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac (FN) Burns Drive, Delta (Cecile 2005b, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 21.(1) 1st winter January 15, 2006: Rick Toochin, Jamie Fenneman (photo) Hornby Drive, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 22.(1) adult winter plumage December 23, 2007: Mike Tabak, John Tabak, John Kalman (photo) Vancouver Landfill, Delta (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 23.(1) 3rd winter plumage December 29, 2007: Mike Tabak (photo) 68th and River Road, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
 - (1) 3rd winter plumage January 31, 2008: RFX, MNy (photo) Ladner Trunk between 72nd and 88th Street, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 24.(1) adult winter plumage January 27, 2008: Mike and John Tabak (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (Cecile 2008a, Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 25.(1) adult breeding plumage April 6, 2008: Mike Tabak, John Tabak (photo) Burns Drive and 88th Street, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 26.(1) adult winter plumage January 16, 2010: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) Hornby Drive, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
- 27.(1) 3rd cycle November 27 – December 3, 2016: Liron Gerstman, mobs (photo) 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) 2nd winter plumage January 15, 1989: BMK, Mike Darney: 72nd St., Boundary Bay (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
2. (1) adult winter plumage December 6, 1998: Libor Michalak: Vancouver Landfill (different individual) (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
3. (1) adult winter plumage January 18, 1999: Libor Michalak: 72nd St., Delta (different individual) (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
4. (1) 2nd winter plumage February 19, 2001: RTo, Jamie Fenneman: 72nd St., Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
5. (1) 2nd winter plumage October 30, 2002: RTo: 96th St. and Burns Drive, Delta (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)
6. (1) adult winter plumage September 23, 2003: Roger Bows: Blackie Spit, White Rock (Toochin and Cecile 2015m)

Arctic Tern (*Sterna paradisaea*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Possibly regular in very small numbers offshore in the Strait of Georgia: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 13, 1931: R. A. Cumming (specimen) Fraser River at Steveston, Richmond (Cumming 1932)
2. (1) adult August 24, 1970: JT, EM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
3. (8) adults July 9, 1971: Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
4. (1) adult August 20, 1972: Terry R. Wahl (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
5. (5) various ages September 1, 1973: BMK: Ferguson Point, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) adult May 4, 1975: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
7. (1) adult May 23, 1976: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
8. (2) adult June 17, 1979: JT, MTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
9. (9) adults/immatures August 21, 1979: BaS: Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 10.(1) adult May 4, 1981: (FN) Steveston, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 11.(1) adult July 12-13, 1981: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1981b)
- 12.(1) adult August 8, 1982: JT, MTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 13.(1) adult August 15, 1982: DMP (FN) 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(1) adult August 19, 1982: BMK (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) immature September 6, 1982: Mark Daly (FN) Mouth of Lynn Creek, North Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 16.(1) adult September 7, 1982: DMP, Paul Yorke (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 17.(1) adult September 18, 1982: DAL, BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 18.(3) September 17, 1983: HH, WH: Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1983c)
- 19.(1) adult May 14, 1984: MF (FN) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 20.(1) adult September 2, 1984: BMK (FN) Semiahmoo Bay, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1984b)
- 21.(2) adult September 20, 1984: BMK (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1984b)

- 22.(1) immature October 2, 1984: Frank Walker (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1995)
- 23.(1) immature October 11, 1984: BMK, JHu (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1984b)
- 24.(1) immature October 14, 1984: BMK (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1984b)
- 25.(1) adult June 10, 1985: DMP, LL (FN) Burrard Inlet (Anonymous 1995)
- 26.(2) adult & juvenile September 7, 1985: BMK (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 27.(1) adult May 4, 1986: LL, DMP, DS (FN) Gilbert Beach, Richmond (Anonymous 1986b)
- 28.(1) adult August 31-September 7, 1986: BMK (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 29.(1) juvenile September 9, 1986: GA, mobs (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 30.(1) adult July 18, 1987: DMP (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 31.(1) adult September 2, 1987: Frank Walker (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 32.(1) adult September 13, 1987: DMP (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 33.(1) adult September 15, 1987: Herb Hope, Frank Walker (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 34.(1) adult September 19, 1987: DMP (FN) Lacarno Beach, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 35.(5) adults September 22, 1987: DMP: Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 36.(1) adult September 18, 1989: JAM, HM: Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 37.(1) adult August 13, 1994: Keith Riding: BC Ferry just out from Tsawwassen Jetty (Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult August 14, 1994: DMP: BC Ferry just out from Tsawwassen Jetty (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult September 8, 1995: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1995e, Plath 2000)
- 40.(1) adult September 30, 1996: Guy Monty (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult June 12, 1997: RTo, TP (FN) end of Harris Road, Pitt Meadows (Plath 2000)
- 42.(1) immature August 25, 1998: DAJ (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) immature September 28, 1998: RTo, MMe, AMI (photo) by boat off North Arm Jetty, Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) adult May 13, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain 2002c, Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) immature September 20-21, 2003: John Luce, Danny Tyson, mobs (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Bain 2003e, Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(2) adults July 30, 2005: Guy Monty (FN) 14 minutes off Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty on BC Ferry (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 47.(1) adult winter plumage September 15, 2005: Danny Tyson: Blackie Spit, White Rock (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) adult breeding plumage May 19, 2006: MKM (FN) Iona South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(4) adults breeding plumage May 23, 2006: Roger Foxall, mobs (FN) Spanish Banks (Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(1) adult breeding plumage July 26, 2007: IPo, Al MacTavish (FN) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 51.(1) juvenile September 3, 2011: Tak Shibata (photo) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

Forster's Tern (*Sterna forsteri*): [Casual in the Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) September 7-8, 1974: BMK, mobs (photo) First Narrows, Stanley Park & Ambleside Park, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1975a)
2. (1) September 30, 1978: MF, DMP (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) adult August 29, 1979: BaS (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a)
4. (1) adult July 12, 1981: BMK (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1981)
5. (2) adult/ immature August 21, 1981: BMK (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1982)
6. (1) adult September 11, 1983: WCW, BMK, MD (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1984)
7. (1) adult September 11, 1983: BMK (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1983c)
8. (1) adult September 1, 1984: DMP (FN) Bayswater Beach, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)
9. (1) adult July 19, 1987: BMK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Tweit and Mattocks 1987)
- 10.(1) adult June 15, 1988: JAM, HM (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(1) adult September 17, 1992: WEM (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Siddle 1993a, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(2) adults June 15, 1993: RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island Causeway, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1993d, Plath 2000)

- 13.(1) adult August 3, 1994: H. Moore, MPL, SDo, JDo, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Bowling 1995a, Plath 2000)
- 14.(1) adult June 17-18, 1999: MW, RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island North Arm Jetty, Richmond (Shepard 1999d, Tootchin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult June 6, 2004: Mike and Sharon Tootchin (FN) Iona Island Outer Pond, Richmond (Cecile 2004d, Tootchin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult May 27, 2015: Katherine Boylen (photo) White Rock Beach (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Elegant Tern (*Thalasseus elegans*): (6) [Casual in the Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (7) adults August 21-22, 1983: Rich Stallcup, Stu Tingley, mobs (photo) foot of 112th St. Boundary Bay, Delta (Hunn and Mattock 1984, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
 - (7) adults August 23, 1983: Doug Krag, JAM, HM, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (7-4) adults August 23-24, 1983: BMK, mobs (photo) West end of Beecher St., Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Tootchin and Haviland 2015a)
3. (2) adults August 27, 1983: BMK (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Tootchin and Haviland 2015a)
4. (1) adult July 18, 1992: JDh, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Siddle 1992, Davidson 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Tootchin and Haviland 2015a)
5. (1-2) adult July 18-25, 1992: JL, GA, RTo, mobs (FN) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Siddle 1992, Davidson 1993, Dorsey 1996b, Tootchin and Haviland 2015a)
6. (1) adult September 23, 1992: John Dorsey (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Tootchin and Haviland 2015a)

Hypothetical records

- 1.(2) adults October 4, 1997: Vancouver Harbour (Tootchin 2013i)

Arctic Loon (*Gavia arctica*): (1) [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult winter plumage February 7, 2008: Keith Riding: Iona Island, South Jetty, Richmond (Tootchin and Haviland 2013a)

Laysan Albatross (*Phoebastria immutabilis*): (3) [Accidental in Spring, Summer and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult April, 1993: Victor Loutit (photo) 10 km west of Pt. Grey on BC Ferry from Nanaimo – Horseshoe Bay (Anonymous 1994, Tootchin 2013i)
2. (1) adult July 25, 1993: G. Snyder, L. & M. Reynolds (FN) 10 km west of Pt. Grey on sailing boat on Vancouver Side (Bain and Holder 1993d, Dorsey 1996b)
3. (1) adult December 26, 2003: *fide Liz Thunstrom* (photo) found on a street corner after windstorm, Coquitlum (L. Thunstrom Pers. Comm.)

Black-footed Albatross (*Phoebastria nigripes*): (1) [Hypothetical]

1. (2) adults September 17, 2006: Danny Sveinson: just off the Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Tootchin 2013i)

Northern Fulmar (*Fulmarus glacialis*): (3) [Casual in the Fall: Specimen Record]

1. (1) adult dark phase November 7, 1995: IK (remains/photo) King George Highway @ 84th Ave, Surrey (Plath 2000)
2. (1) adult light phase September 25, 1998: Gavin Bieber (FN) approx. 20 minutes East of Active Pass on Vancouver Side (Tootchin 2013i)
3. (1) adult dark phase August 28, 2009: Rick Tootchin, Corina Isaac (FN) 15 minutes west of Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Tip (Tootchin 2013i)

Short-tailed Shearwater (*Ardenna tenuirostris*): (2) sr [Casual in the Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult November 26, 1977: RRH (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1977b, Mattocks and Hunn 1978a, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)

2. (1) adult November 11, 1983: JI (FN): Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1983c)

Sooty Shearwater (*Ardenna griseus*): (6) sr [Casual in the Fall: Accidental in Summer: Sight Records]

1. (several) adults October 5, 1957: WH, HH (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Schultz 1958a)
2. (3) adults November 25, 1972: DRP (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
3. (1-6) adults October 27, 1983: MF, DMP (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1983c)
4. (1) adult September 22, 1993: Derrick Marven (FN) Strait of Georgia, Vancouver Side (Bain and Holder 1993e, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult June 8, 1997: RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bowling 1997d)
6. (1-3) adult September 7, 1998: DMP, RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

Shearwater species (*Ardenna* species): [Casual in the Fall: Records are either Sooty or Short-tailed Shearwater]

1. (1) unknown species October 27, 1983: Micheal Force, Mike Price (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1983c)
2. (1) unknown species September 27, 1984: DMP: Off Point Grey, Vancouver (Anonymous 1984b)
3. (1) unknown species December 26, 1991: RTo: Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) unknown species October 10, 1999: BS, RTo: Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) unknown species November 16, 2013: Max Gotz: BC Ferry on Vancouver Side (M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)

Black-vented Shearwater (*Puffinus opisthomelas*): (1) sr [Accidental in Spring: Sight Record]

1. (1) adult May 18, 1996: RTo, Mitch Meredith (FN) 10 km west of Pt. Grey on BC Ferry from Horseshoe Bay - Nanaimo (Toochin 1996, Plath 2000)

Fork-tailed Storm-Petrel (*Oceanodroma furcata*): [Rare to Annual in the Fall: Accidental in the winter: Photographed]

1. (1) female September 6, 1934: H.M. Laing (collected: specimen RBCM 12190) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990a, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult October 1, 1936: K. Racey (collected) Sea Island, Richmond (Munro and Cowan 1947)
3. (1) adult August 25, 1966: Barry Edwards (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Orcutt 1967, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
4. (1) adult September 3, 1966: Mr. & Mrs. Fred Dobson (FN) Strait of Georgia (Crowell and Nehls 1967a)
5. (1) adult September 16, 1973: P.W. Martin (FN) 2/3 of way from Valdes Island to Pt. Grey, Vancouver Side (Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) adult August 24, 1983: (FN) Bowen Island (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
7. (3) adults September 2, 1983: CS, MF, DK, mobs (FN) BC Ferry Nanaimo Run off Point Grey, Vancouver Side (Anonymous 1983c)
8. (13) adults September 4, 1983: CS, MD (FN) BC Ferry 4km west of Point Grey, Vancouver Side (Anonymous 1983c)
9. (18) adults September 8, 1983: MP (FN) BC Ferry Nanaimo Run off Point Grey, Vancouver Side (Anonymous 1983c)
- 10.(1) adult January 16, 1984: Ervio Sian (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
- 11.(1) adult August 24, 1984: Peter Hamel (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (P. Hamel Pers. Comm.)
- 12.(1) adult September 22, 1984: John Ireland (specimen) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Anonymous 1984b)
- 13.(1) adult September 20, 1990: Terry Sullivan (specimen) Alaskan Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(2) adult October 11, 1991: DDK, RTo, MTo, mobs (FN) Georgia Strait, Vancouver Side (Holder 1991, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult October 13, 1991: RTo, DDK, MTo, mobs (FN) 4 minutes from Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Holder 1991, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(2) adults February 24, 1992: RTo (FN) 15 minutes out of Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal (Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(8) adults September 13, 1992: DMP (FN) Georgia Strait, Vancouver Side (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(2) adults July 26, 1993: DMP (FN) Georgia Strait, Vancouver Side (Bain and Holder 1993e, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(4) adult August 3, 1993: DMP (FN) Georgia Strait, Vancouver Side (Bain 1993, Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(2) adults September 7, 1998: RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Plath 2000)

- 21.(1) adult August 29, 1999: RWo, RTo (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999d, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult September 7, 2001: MTo, KnK, KrK (FN) Georgia Strait, Vancouver Side (Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult August 27, 2010: Guy Monty, mobs (photo) off Coal Port on BC Ferry heading to Tsawwassen (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(2) adults September 4, 2010: Guy Monty, mobs (photo) off Coal Port on BC Ferry heading to Tsawwassen (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult September 30, 2017: Rob Butler, mobs (FN) seen from boat off Wreck Beach, Pt. Grey, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Leach's Storm-Petrel (*Oceanodroma leucorhoa*): (6) [Casual in Fall: Accidental in Summer: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) adult October 31, 1997: (photo) picked up alive after windstorm at side of Pipeline Road, Coquitlum (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
2. (1) adult October 11, 2001: (FN) picked up alive after windstorm in Coquitlum Center Parking Lot, Coquitlum (L. Thunstrom Pers. Comm.)
3. (1) adult October 8, 2002: (photo) picked up alive after windstorm in Vancouver Harbour (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
4. (1) adult July 30, 2005: Jesko Sirker (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult October 30, 2013: *fide Paul Levesque* (photo: specimen) YVR Vancouver International Airport, Sea Island (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 6.(1) adult August 23, 2016: Chris Wenger (photo) on BC Ferry out of Horseshoe Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Magnificent Frigatebird (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult male July 28, 1993: Lee Haggart: West Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1993d, Toochin 2016c)

Brown Booby (*Sula leucogaster*): (2) [Accidental in the fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult September 14, 2014: Tom Forge (photo) mouth of south Arm of Fraser River, north of Sandheads (Toochin *et al.* 2015b)
- 2.(1) adult October 2, 2017: Mark Hamel (photo) off Sandheads Jetty, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

American White Pelican (*Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*): [Rare, but annual in small numbers in Spring, Summer and Fall: Accidental in the Winter: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1. (2) unknown September 23, 1937: REL (FN) Pitt Meadows (Campbell 1970)
2. (1) immature September 19, 1938: REL, K. Racey (FN) North Arm Fraser River, Richmond (Campbell 1970)
3. (4) adult June 1, 1954: Lawrence Berry (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Holdom 1955)
4. (11) immature October 15, 1960: (FN) 32km North of Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
5. (5) adult April 23, 1961: Gwen Wright (FN) Pitt Meadows (Campbell 1970)
6. (1) adult June 16, 1968: K. Thompson (specimen: PDF Photo 303) White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
7. (2) immature October 2, 1968: RWC, WCW, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell 1970)
 - (1) immature October 3-14, 1968: RWC, WCW, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell 1970)
8. (5) immatures October 16, 1968: anonymous (FN) Port Moody (Campbell 1970)
9. (1) adult June 16, 1971: JT (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
- 10.(1) immature October 15- November 11, 1982: Harold Satterfield, mobs (photo: RBCM: 1088) Nicomekl River, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
- 11.(13)adults July 11-13, 1983: Murray Williams, Bob Moody (PDF Photo 860) Roberts Bank (Anonymous 1983b)
- 12.(1) adult June 3, 1985: MF, MD, David James (FN) Iona and Sea Islands, Richmond (Anonymous 1985b)
- 13.(1) adult June 4-6, 1985: DMP, Daphne Solecki, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Anonymous 1985b)
- 14.(1) adult June 5, 1985: Gerry Ansell (FN) between 88th-96th St., Boundary Bay (Anonymous 1985b)
- 15.(1) immature September 25, 1985: Harry Doughty (FN) Trout Lake, Vancouver (Anonymous 1985c)
- 16.(1) immature September 29- October 14, 1985: BMK, mobs (photo: RBCM: 1048) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Halasz 1985)

- 17.(1) adult September 1-30, 1992: Keray Rollins, JAM, HM, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) immature October 10, 1992: H. Hay, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult June 3-July 23, 1993: J. O'Brien, mobs (FN) Vancouver Waterfront (Bain and Holder 1993d, Toochin 2013)
- 20.(1) adult July 23, 1993: RTo, JT, ST, RWP, JK, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond {likely same bird as above} (Plath 2000)
- 21.(3) adult May 13, 1995: Katherine McEarchen, Larry Cowan, mobs (FN) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Bowling 1995c, Plath 2000)
- 22.(30)adults June 30, 1996: Frank Lomar (FN) Coquitlum (Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) immature September 3, 1997: JAM, HM, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bowling 1998a, Plath 2000)
- 24.(1) immature September 3, 1997: EW, MMe (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Bowling 1998a, Plath 2000)
- 25.(1) immature September 6- 9, 1997: mobs (FN) Burnaby Lake Park, Burnaby (Bowling 1998a)
- 26.(2) adult May 16, 1998: M. Street, JAM, HM (FN) Mud Bay, Boundary Bay (Bowling 1998c, Plath 2000)
- 27.(1) adult July 23, 1998: Dale North (FN) Langley (Shepard 1998d)
- 28.(1) adult August 5, 1998: mobs (FN) Westham Island, Ladner (Shepard 1999a, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) immature September 1, 1998: Jeff Starchuk (FN) 96th Ave. and 216th St., Langley (Shepard 1999a, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult March 20, 1999: C. Kinman (FN) Aldergrove (Bain and Holder 1999)
 - (1) adult March 27-April 14, 1999: mobs (FN) various areas of South Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 1999b)
- 31.(1) adult May 26, 1999: MW, RTo, KMc & WM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(2) adults June 21, 1999: CK, AJE , mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(2) adults July 1, 1999: Dave Martin, Len Jellicoe (FN) Moody Arm, Reed Point Marina (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult July 2- September 8, 1999: Prue Spitman , mobs (FN) Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Bain and Shannon 1999d, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(2) adults July 14, 1999: Barbara Lowstum (FN) 128th St. & 16 Ave., Delta (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) juvenile September 13, 1999: Brian Scott (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999d, Shepard 2000a, Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult April 22, 2000: Colin Clarke (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bain and Shannon 2000c, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(2) adult May 27, 2000: Andrew Bennett (FN) overhead, Port Mann Bridge (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(2) adult May 31, 2000: Maureen Hamblin (FN) over flight at beach in White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(2) adult June 22, 2000: Prue and Bernie Spitmann (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Bain and Shannon 2000d, Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(2) adults August 9, 2000: JAM, HM (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Bain and Shannon 2000e, Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(2) adults May 24, 2001: Elsie Wollaston (FN) Nelson St. & Bidwell St., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
 - (2) adults May 24, 2001: Mrs. Norcott (FN) Comox St. & Gilford St., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(2) adults May 27, 2001: Randy Findlay (FN) Maillardeville, Coquitlum (Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(15)adults May 27-29, 2001: MTo, STo, RTo, MMe, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) immature November 12, 2001: A. Broomhall (FN) Sea Bus Station, North Vancouver (Bain 2001f)
- 46.(3) adults June 14, 2003: Al Russell and Tammy Proctor (FN) Katzie Marsh, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
- 47.(1) immature January 2 & 5, 2005: Vivika Omen, mobs (photo) White Rock Pier, White Rock, Surrey (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(15) winter plumage January 17, 2005: Steve Abbott, John Crochee, Chris Conrade: Iona Island, Richmond (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
 - (3) winter plumage February 3, 2005: Elsie Wollastan: English Bay, Vancouver (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(2) adults June 4, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty flew northwest to Vancouver Island (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(6) adults May 28, 2009: G. Vamos, J. Platt (FN) between East Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

- (6) adults May 28, 2009: Maureen Elliott (FN) Tatlow Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 51.(1) immature November 18, 2010: unknown (FN) flying over Lions Gate Bridge between Vancouver and North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 52.(8) adults May 9, 2012: Larry Cowan (FN) along the Pitt River and landing near DeBoville Slough (Toochin 2013i)
- 53.(13) adults May 26, 2012: John Ireland (FN) flying low over Redwood Park, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 54.(13) adults June 5-9, 2014: *fide* Wayne Diakow, mobs (photo) Canoe Pass, Brunswick Point (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- (30-44) adults June 20-21, 2014: Jeff Brooks, mobs (photo) Canoe Pass, Brunswick Point (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- (45-50) adults June 26-July 9, 2014: Liron Gertsman, mob (photo) from Coal Port Jetty to Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- (6) adults July 12, 2014: David Truman (photo) Brunswick Point, Delta (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult July 19-30, 2014: mobs (photo) Brunswick Point, Delta (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 55.(50) adults June 20, 2014: mobs: Jericho Park, Vancouver (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 56.(35-40) adults May 1, 2015: Rick Toochin: along Highway 1 near Aldergrove and Mt. Lehman exits (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 57.(45) adults May 9, 2015: George Clulow, mobs: flying northeast over Colony Farm in Coquitlam (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 58.(25) adults May 10, 2015: Vicki Ramussen: Horseshoe Bay – Langford Ferry, Howe Sound (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (25) adults May 10, 2015: Roger Foxall: Sea Island {likely same birds as above} (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 59.(2) adults May 29, 2015: Catherine Albertson: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 60.(4) adults July 29, 2015: Robin Learmont: Pitt River, on Port Coquitlum side (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 61.(1) adult April 27, 2016: Minty Thompson, mobs (photo) Beach Ave., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 62.(20) adults June 4, 2016: Paul Manger (photo) King George Hwy & Highway 10 (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 63.(12) adults June 6, 2016: Alberto Vilca, mobs (photo) Terra Nova, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 64.(40) adults June 8, 2016: Gillian Crowther (photo) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 65.(6) adults June 19, 2016: Ilya Povalyaev: White Rock Pier, White Rock (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 66.(1) adult June 29-30, 2016: Christine Paul (photo) Porteau Cove Campground, West Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 67.(1) adult July 1-2, 2016: Brent Diakow, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 68.(1) adult July 9, 2016: Khalid Boudreau, mobs (photo) White Rock Pier (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 69.(1) adult July 21, 2016: Rob Lyske: Brunswick Point, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 70.(6) adults May 11, 2017: Christopher Stevens, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 71.(6) adults June 14, 2017: Carole Berger, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 72.(15) adults June 14-17, 2017: Cos van Wermeskerker, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (19) adults June 14, 2017: mobs (photo) Alaskan National Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (12) adults June 15-21, 2017: Janice Holt and Doug Martin, mobs (photo) compensation lagoon, Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (10-40) adults June 18-20, 2017: Michael Shepard, Peter Candido (photo) flying north of Deltaport and Coalport Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 73.(20) adults June 22, 2017: Winston Cabell (photo) between Porteau Cove and Britannia Beach (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 74.(1) adult August 9-10, 2017: Sherrie King, mobs (photo) Capilano River mouth, West Vancouver (R. Lyske Pers. Comm.)
- 75.(1) adult August 10-12, 2017: Robert Moore, mobs (photo) Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (M. Haftin Pers. Comm.)

Brown Pelican (*Pelecanus occidentalis*): [Rare, but annual since 1993 in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Casual in Winter: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) immature November 1880: J.C. Hughes (collected) Seymour River, Burrard Inlet (Fannin 1891, Cumming 1932)
2. (1) age unknown September 1881: J. Fannin (shot and wounded) Seymour Creek, Burrard Inlet (Fannin 1891)
3. (1) adult August 27, 1983: David Roberts (FN) off Passage Island, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1983c)
4. (1) adult March 17, 1990: Al Schellenburg (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1990a, Toochin2013i)

5. (1) immature October 5, 1990: GA, SA (photo) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1990a, Toochin2013i)
6. (1-5) adults & immature July 31- August 13, 1993: Bill Risk, RTo, mobs (photo) Pt Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1990b, Toochin2013i)
7. (1) immature September 13-21, 1994: JAM, HM, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit & Boundary Bay Area, Surrey-Delta (Toochin 1995c)
8. (1) adult July 23, 1996: mobs (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Bain and Holder 1996d, Toochin 2013i)
9. (2) immature October 4-14, 1996: SPe, RTo, TPe, mobs (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult October 25, 1996: MW (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Plath 2000)
- 11.(1) immature September 1, 1997: WKa, DDK, KnK, KrK, RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 12.(1) immature September 3-13, 1997: MT, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) immature September 18, 1997: MKM (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) immature September 28, 1997: *fide Doug McRae* (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) immature November 10, 1997: JI (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) immature November 25, 1997: KT (FN) Pitt River Bridge, Pitt Meadows (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) immature September 16, 1998: Peter Horstall, Eric McBean, mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) immature October 10, 1998: Brian King (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult November 15-25, 1998: RWo (FN) Lighthouse Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult November 26, 1998: AM, KM , mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult December 2-7, 1998: (FN) White Rock Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Bain and Shannon 1999a, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) immature December 5, 1998: Margaret Waytuik (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult December 6, 1998: JI, JAM, HM (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Bain and Shannon 1999a, Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult December 7-8, 1998: RSw, mobs (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) immature July 19, 2000: *fide BS* (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Terminal, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) immature July 21, 2000: Paul Lehman, mobs (FN) 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(3) adults July 27, 2000: Scott Hankin (photo) Sandheads Jetty off Steveston, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) immature August 3, 2000: JAM (FN) Langley (Bain and Shannon 1999d, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) immature September 18, 2000: TP (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999d, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult October 23, 2001: Kate Hill, mobs (photo) False Creek between Vanier Park and Sunset Beach, Vancouver (Toochin 20123i)
- (1) adult October 27, 2001: Jason Weir (FN) Wreck Beach, Vancouver (Toochin 20123i)
- 31.(1) immature July 11, 2004: Margaret Cuthbert, mobs (FN) White Rock Pier (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) immature July 22, 2004: Julian MacLean, mobs (FN) Bowen Island (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) immature July 23-24, 2004: Danny Tyson, mobs (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) immature July 24, 2004: Joe Denham (FN) Iona Island North Arm Jetty (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) immature September 8, 2004: Peter Candido (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) immature September 17, 2004: John Ireland (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult October 1-2, 2004: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) immature July 9, 2005: Glenn Petersen, mobs (FN) White Rock Pier, White Rock (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)

- (1) immature July 10, 2005: John Ireland and Ian Sheppard (FN) Steveston Jetty Tip at the Sandheads Light, Richmond (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) immature July 16, 2005: Mike Newey, mobs (photo) Iona and Sea Island, Richmond (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) immature September 3, 2005: John Ireland (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) immature October 29-30, 2005: Walter Ammann, mobs (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(3) immatures; June 2-12, 2006: GMc (photo) [from 1 to 3 birds seen] Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Tip, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) winter plumage November 18, 2006: Kevin Louth (FN) lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) unknown plumage November 19, 2006: unknown (FN) West Vancouver Waterfront (Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) juvenile November 24, 2006: Chris Di Corrido (FN) Highway 99 and Ladner Trunk Road (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) juvenile December 5, 2006: *fide Jackie Ward*, mobs (photo) White Rock (Toochin 2013i)
- 47.(1) immature August 23, 2007: John Ireland (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty Tip, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) immature August 25, 2007: anonymous (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(1) immature August 29, 2007: anonymous (FN) Semiahmoo Bay, seen from White Rock Pier, White Rock (Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(1) immature September 14, 2007: mobs (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 51.(1) immature October 13, 2007: Guy Pickavance, mobs (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 52.(1) adult June 7, 2008: mobs (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- (1) adult June 14-15, 2008: Lloyd Esralson, mobs (FN) Whiterock Pier, Whiterock (Toochin 2013i)
- 53.(1) adult July 28, 2008: mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 54.(1) immature September 2-3, 2008: Mike Newey, mobs (FN) Iona South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 55.(1) immature September 4, 2008: Glen Thomson (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock (Toochin 2013i)
- 56.(8) various ages September 21, 2008: John Chandler (FN) Richmond West Dyke, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 57.(1) adult September 21-23, 2008: Ilya Povalyaev (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 58.(1) immature September 21, 2008: Mike and Sharon Toochin (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 59.(2) various ages September 21, 2008: Mike and Sharon Toochin (FN) Iona South Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 60.(1) adult September 27, 2008: Steven Craven (photo) waters of Cates Park, N. Vancouver & Barnet Marine Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 61.(1) adult September 29, 2008: mobs (FN) mouth of the Fraser River at the Steveston Jetty, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 62.(1) immature October 5, 2008: mobs (photo) English Bay, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 63.(1) winter plumage December 30, 2008: mobs (FN) Delta Landfill (Toochin 2013i)
- 64.(1) adult June 6, 2009: Richard Swanston (FN) 1.5 NM off the Westshore Coal Terminals Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 65.(1) immature October 28, 2012: Ken Wright (photo) Porteau Cove and Furry Creek (Toochin 2013i)
- 66.(1) immature September 4, 2013: David Schutz, mobs (photo) Point Roberts, Washington (Yahoo message #5337 vanbcbirds)
- (2) immatures September 21, 2013: Kevin Louth, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Yahoo message #5446 vanbcbirds)
- 67.(1) immature November 24, 2013: Marek Zarzycki (FN) English Bay, Vancouver [flying from Stanley Park toward Kitsilano](BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 25, 2013)
- 68.(1) adult May 4, 2015: Sara: 2000 block of Bellevue Ave., flew towards Lions Gate Bridge (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 69.(1) adult October 15, 2016: Cynthia Simonis, mobs (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult October 16, 2016: Kevin Louth: Lighthouse Marine Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult October 19-21, 2016: Mark Pagan: Roberts Bank Coal Port Jetty (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

- (1) adult October 23, 2016: Mark Pagan, mobs: Sand Heads Jetty, Steveston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
70.(1) immature October 29, 2017: Mike Baker (FN) Sand Heads Jetty, Steveston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Least Bittern (*Ixobrychus exilis*): (1) [Accidental: Photographed]

1. (1) adult June 16, 1974: Mike Oldfield (RBCM Photo 352) Musqueam Bottomlands, Vancouver (Roberson 1980)

Hypothetical

1. (1) adult June 26, 2010: David Arnold: Minnekhada Regional Park, Coquitlum (Toochin 2013i)

Snowy Egret (*Egretta thula*): (8) [Casual in Spring, Summer and Fall: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) immature August 28, 1946: M. Holdom (collected) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Holdom 1948)
2. (1) adult May 23-25, 1972: Bryan Gates, Bill Otway, mobs (RBCM Photo 244) Reichenbach Rd., Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1974, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
3. (1) immature September 11, 1976: Barry Leach (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Shepard 1977a, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
4. (1) adult April 17, 1985: Jack Evans, Ken Summers, mobs (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Campbell 1985c, Campbell *et al.* 1990a)
5. (1) adult May 15-16, 1999: Janice Brown, Reggie Ho, Eric Greenwood, mobs (photo) Richmond West Dyke, Richmond (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)
6. (1) adult May 18, 1999: Michael Bates (FN) Hammond Cedar Mill, Maple Ridge (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)
7. (1) adult June 1, 2001: RTo (FN) North Arm Jetty Base on Fraser River, Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)
8. (1) immature September 3, 2006: Markus Tomlinson (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin and Fenneman 2014d)

Intermediate Egret (*Mesophoyx intermedia*): [Origin Questionable: Specimen origin questionable]

- 1.(1) adult May 25, 1879: (specimen) Burrard Inlet, Vancouver (Macoun and Macoun 1909)

White-faced Ibis (*Plegadis chihi*): (5) [Accidental in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) no age given: 1800's: Richmond (Fannin 1891)
2. (1) adult June 8, 2000: Tim Pirk (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) immature September 18 & 20, 2003: KLo, MTo & RTo (FN) 96th-104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta & Highway 91, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)
 - (1) immature September 27, 2003: *fide Mike Tabak* (FN) near 67th Ave. and 176th St., Cloverdale (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)
- 4.(1) juvenile September 10, 2015: Nathan Polak, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin and Cecile 2015n)
- 5.(1) worn adult July 17-22, 2016: Wayne Diakow, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
 - (1) adult July 22-31, 2016: Richard Swanston, mobs: Brunswick Point, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Black Vulture (*Coragyps atratus*): [Origin Questionable: Probable Escapee: Photographed]

1. (1) adult March 4, 2018: *fide Dale Jensen* (origin questionable: photo) Bowen Island (D. Jensen Pers. Comm.)

White-tailed Kite (*Elanus leucurus*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring: Accidental in Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult April 26, 1990: John Ireland, David Smith, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Smith and Ireland 1992)
2. (1) adult May 20, 1990: DMP (FN) Highway 17 near Massey Tunnel, Delta (Toochin 1996)
3. (1) adult June 5, 1990: RTo (FN) Alex Fraser Bridge Base: Delta (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 1996)
4. (1) sub-adult June 7, 1990: JL, DTy, CH, mobs (FN) Rannie Rd., Pitt Meadows (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
5. (1) adult March 9, 1992: RTo (FN) Highway 99 and Steveston Hwy Interchange, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)

6. (1) adult April 28, 1994: L. Grover, mobs (FN) Highway 99 at Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 1996)
7. (1) adult April 30, 1994: RTo, Ian Campbell, mobs (FN) Highway 17 near Massey Tunnel & Richmond (Toochin 1996)
8. (1) adult April 18-22, 1995: PH, DAJ, mobs (FN) Pitt Meadows (Toochin 1996)
9. (1) adult April 28, 1995: LH, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 1996)
- 10.(1) adult March 20, 1999: SH (FN) Pitt Meadows (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 11.(1) adult April 14, 1999: Murray Brown (FN) Pitt Meadows (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 12.(1) adult April 18-20, 1999: DBj, mobs (photo) Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision, Richmond (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 13.(1) adult April 21, 1999: (FN) Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
- 14.(1) adult April 24, 1999: Jeff Starchuk (FN) near Mount Hill Park, Cloverdale (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 15.(1) adult April 25, 1999: Ken Summers (FN) Aldergrove (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 16.(1) adult May 9, 1999: Chris Buis (FN) 6095 Bradner Road, Abbotsford (Shepard 1999c, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 17.(1) adult April 14-18, 2003: Istvan Orosi, mobs (photo) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
 - (1) adult April 18-21, 2003: Bill McMann, Jennifer Holebrook, mobs (photo) Rannie Rd, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 18.(1) adult June 1, 2003: Mary Peet-Leslie (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadow (Cecile 2003c, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 19.(1) adult May 14, 2004: Jenny Erickson (photo) 64th and Scott Road, Delta (Cecile 2004c, Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 20.(1) sub-adult May 11, 2014: mobs: 21620 3rd Ave., Langley (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 21.(1) adult June 1, 2014: Paul Levesque: East Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 22.(1) adult June 13, 2014: Rick Toochin: along Highway 17 east of Port Mann Bridge, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2014c)
- 23.(1) immature August 4, 2015: Peter Candido: Iona Island Sewage Treatment Plant (P. Candido Pers. Comm.)
- 24.(1) immature August 14, 2015: Josh Brown: flying over Lynn Valley Park, North Vancouver [likely same bird as above](M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Broad-winged Hawk (*Buteo platypterus*): (8) sr [Accidental in Spring, Summer and winter: Casual in Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) immature October 5, 1978: Barry Sauppe (FN) West Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1979, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) immature September 22, 1990: Roy John (FN) Cypress Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) immature September 15, 2000: Eric Greenwood (FN) Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 2000e, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult May 6, 2001: Roger Foxall (FN) Mt. Seymour Provincial Park, North Vancouver (Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult October 1, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Highway 10 @ Watershed Park, Surrey (Cecile 2003a, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) immature July 11 & 22 & August 5, 2003: MKM & Craig McLauchlain, MKM (FN) Sea Island South Terminal area, Richmond (Bain 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) immature December 11, 2004: David Bradley (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (D. Bradley Pers. Comm.)
8. (1) adult September 21, 2008: Mike Boyd (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) immature September 24, 2012: Ken Thomson: Hale Road & Dewdney Trunk Road, Pitt Polder, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)

Swainson's Hawk (*Buteo swainsoni*): [Casual in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult light phase June 9, 1981: BMK, DMP: Sea Island, Richmond (Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult light phase October 10, 1981: MF: Lighthouse Park, Pt. Roberts, Washington (Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)

3. (1) adult light phase April 7, 1994: RTo: {along both sides of the Causeway} Iona Island & Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult light phase July 11, 1997: MKM: Grauer Rd., Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult dark phase August 19, 1997: MKM: southern edge YVR, Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult light phase November 1, 2000: PCd: UBC Botanical Gardens, Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 2000f, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult light phase April 16, 2002: IK: 208th St. & Allard Crescent, Langley (Bain 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult dark phase June 4, 2003: RTo: flew low over field along No. 5 Road btwn Blundel Road & Steveston Highway (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult light phase June 25, 2006: Guy Monty (FN) YVR Vancouver International Airport, South Terminal, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult light phase May 5, 2008: Danny Tyson (FN) Allard Crescent, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult light phase May 14, 2008: David Schutz (FN) Colony Farm (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult light phase May 31, 2014: Rick & John Toochin: 959 West 58th Ave., Vancouver (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 13.(1) adult light phase August 27-31, 2014: Al Russell, mobs: Russ Baker Way, near YVR, Richmond (A. Russell Pers. Comm.)
- 14.(1) immature August 27, 2014: Will Jameson (photo) YVR, Richmond (M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)
- 15.(1) adult light phase May 17, 2015: James Bradley, mobs (photo) YVR, Richmond (J. Bradley Pers. Comm.)
- 16.(1) adult light phase May 18, 2015: Doug Bamford: Deas Island, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:

- 1.(1) (heard only) October 11, 2012: Mel Avery (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Flammulated Owl (*Psiloscops flammeolus*): (1) [Accidental in the Spring: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 27, 2011: Dan Peterson, mobs (photo) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)

Northern Hawk Owl (*Surnia ulula*): (6) [Casual in the winter: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) adult February, 1926: Stanley Rustin (collected) North Vancouver (Munro and Cowan 1947)
2. (1) adult November 29, 1980-February 4, 1981: ALG, JG, mobs (photo) Reichenbach Rd., Pitt Meadows (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a, Mattocks and Hunn 1981)
3. (1) adult December 14, 1981-March 12, 1982: RWP, M. McFeat, mobs (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult November 25, 1984-March 1, 1985: Wilma Robinson, mobs (photo) Reichenbach Rd., Pitt Meadows (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Mattocks 1985a)
5. (1) adult February 20-21, 2000: Todd Kohler, mobs (FN) Wigeon Creek, Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Bain and Shannon 2000b, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult December 2, 2010-March 7, 2011: Cathie Barron, Roger Foxall, mobs (photo) Westham Island, Delta (Charlesworth 2011b, Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2013i)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult January 17, 1992: unknown observer: New Westminster (Holder 1992)
2. (1) adult December 2, 1992: L. Andrusiak: West Surrey (Bain and Holder 1993a, Toochin 2013i)

Burrowing Owl (*Athene cunicularia*): [Extirpated as a breeding species: Since 1990: Accidental in Spring and Fall: Photographed with historical Specimen Records]

1. (1) unknown October 17, 1928: R.A. Cumming (collected: specimen BCPM 7000) Sea Island, Richmond (Munro and Cowan 1947)
2. (1) adult April 7, 1931: R.A. Cumming (collected: specimen UBC 5633) South Vancouver (Cumming 1932)
3. (1) adult October 29, 1931: R.A. Cumming (collected: specimen BCPM 6999) Iona Island, Richmond (Cumming 1932)
4. (1) adult April 15, 1935: K. Racey (collected) Iona Island, Richmond (Munro and Cowan 1947)
5. (1) adult April 15, 1938: K. Racey (collected) Iona Island, Richmond (Munro and Cowan 1947)

6. (1) adult female February 3, 1946: J.H. Holman (collected: specimen UBC 863) Lulu Island, Richmond (Munro and Cowan 1945)
7. (1) unknown October 1, 1948: M.W. Holdom (FN) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
8. (1) adult male October 19, 1952: Ron McKay (collected: specimen UBC 2687) Ladner (Anonymous 1995)
9. (1) unknown November 12, 1962-March 3, 1963: Doris Nye, Gwen Wright, mobs (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Boggs and Boggs 1963b)
- 10.(1) unknown January 1-14, 1964: Doug Dow, WH, HH GRR, mobs (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Boggs and Boggs 1964b)
- 11.(1) unknown October 26, 1964: R.E. Luscher (PDF Photo 43) Sea Island & Iona Island Causeway, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 12.(1) adult November 6, 1966: (FN) Canoe Pass, Brunswick Point, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 13.(1) adult May 15, 1971: ALG (FN) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(1) adult December 6, 1971-March 28, 1972: W.A. Morris, JT, mobs (photo) Iona Island North Arm Jetty, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972, Campbell *et al.* 1974)
- 15.(1) adult December 7, 1972-April 1, 1973: RWP, G. Arnold, mobs (photo) Iona Island North Arm Jetty, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1974, Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 16.(1) adult August 30, 1979: (photo) University of BC Golf Course, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 17.(1) adult March 17-22, 1981: Don Flook, Kathleen Fry, mobs (photo) Roberts Bank Jetty (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) unknown November 22, 1981: Dale A. Jensen (photo) Roberts Bank Jetty (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a)
- 19.(1) adult March 11, 1983: Tom Plath (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1983)
- 20.(1) adult December 12, 1984-January 14, 1985: (FN) Boundary Bay Airport, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 21.(1) adult June 7, 1984: (photo) Boundary Bay, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 22.(1) adult November 2, 1987: Gerry Ansell, mobs (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Mattocks 1988a)
- 23.(1) adult December 22-25, 1987: Bill Lamond (FN) 72nd St.-Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Tweit 1988)
- 24.(1) adult November 9, 1992: Shirley Dorsey, John Dorsey, Rick Toochin, mobs (video taped) Iona Island South Jetty Base, Richmond (Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1-2) adults March 11- April 3, 2003: mobs (videotaped by Global TV) Zeller's Shopping Mall, Maple Ridge [no information on if birds where banded] (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult November 22-December 4, 2015: Masaaki Kawabata, mobs (photo) Ferguson Road, Sea Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 27.(1) adult April 17-20, 2017: mobs (photo) Shannon Road, Sea Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical Records:

- 1.(1) adult October 25, 2014: Michael Klotz (photo) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty [released bird from Burrowing Owl Project in the interior and sadly not countable] (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)

Spotted Owl (*Strix occidentalis*): [Extremely rare resident: now likely nearly to fully Extirpated]

Prior to 1999 there were still a few pairs left in the local watersheds of this very rare species.

Though a few are resident in the watersheds it is almost never encountered anywhere else in the Vancouver Checklist Area. With the collapse of the BC population and the species inevitable extinction in Canada future records appear unlikely. A recent survey of previous held territories in the watersheds has failed to turn up any current sightings of this species. They may well have become extirpated due to habitat loss and competition with Barred Owls (D. Tyson Pers. Comm.).

1. (1) adult September 30, 2003: Henry Davis, mobs (photo) west side of Jericho Park, Vancouver (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2013i)

Great Gray Owl (*Strix nebulosa*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring and winter: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1. (1) adult January 23, 1962: C. J. Guiguet (collected: specimen BCPM 10797) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1995, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) adult February 3, 1962: (FN) Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
3. (1) adult February 14-25, 1974: Arlene & Fred Cameron, mobs (photo) 24833 122nd Ave., Maple Ridge (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult January 26, 1975: GRR (photo) Bradner Rd, Abbotsford (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)

5. (1) adult December 27-28, 1980: RDR, Vern Tamke, mobs (FN) Galloway Ave., Coquitlam (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult April 17, 1984: (photo) Langley (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
7. (1) adult January 1, 1985: Graham Chalmers, MF, DMP, mobs (RBCM Photo 992) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult January 13, 1985: WMA, Tom Burgess (specimen) Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult January 19-March 16, 1985: DJW, DK, mobs (RBCM Photo 998/specimen UBC 14529) Simon Fraser University Campus (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult January 21, 1985: Doug Wilson (FN) 26th Ave. & 224 St., Langley (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(1) adult January 24- April 14, 1985: Gabbro Halz, Natalie Humeniuk, mobs (photo) Chancellor Blvd., UBC, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult April 14, 1985: John Dawson (FN) Mundy Park, Coquitlam (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) adult April 14, 1985: (FN) University Hill, UBC, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 14.(1) adult December 28, 1987-January 3, 1988: Glenn Ryder (FN) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) adult January 8, 1989: Beryl Mitchell, Jim Hardwick, mobs (photo) W. 39th Ave at Elm St., Vancouver (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult January 13, 1989: John Bethel (FN) Vanier Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 17.(1) adult May 24, 1992: J. Sparling (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Bain and Holder 1992b)
- 17.(1) adult February 7, 1993: Marty Kaplan (photo) Point Grey, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1993b, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult January 9-15, 1994: R. Lake, mobs (video taped & photo) Kanaka Creek, Maple Ridge (Siddle 1994b, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult January 21-23, 1994: WEM, LH, mobs (FN) near Prospect Point, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Siddle 1994b, Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult December 22, 1995-January 24, 1996: JC, mobs (photo) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult January 14-16, 1996: D. Sutton, mobs (specimen) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Bowling 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult February 12, 1996: R. Craig (FN) Pitt Meadows (Bowling 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult February 13, 1996: S. French (FN) Maple Ridge (Bowling 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult January 12, 1997: K. Scaeffe (FN) Puget Dr., Vancouver (Bowling 1997b, Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult November 10, 1997: BSt (FN) Burkehill Dr., West Vancouver, North of Railway Tracks (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult November 12, 1997: (FN) Ridgeway & 23rd Ave., North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 27.(1) adult December 14-28, 2003: Jeremy McCall, mobs (photo) near Prospect Point, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Bain 2004a, Cecile 2004b, Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult December 17, 2003: Alania Hilton (FN) 232nd St. near Silver Valley Rd., Maple Ridge (Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult December 29, 2003- January 2, 2004: Wendy Frith, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Bain 2004a, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult January 19-March 9, 2004: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) UBC Campus, Vancouver (Bain 2004a, Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult January 20-23, 2004: Erin Caswell, mobs (photo) River Road at McCaddan Creek, North Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult February 9-March 11, 2004: David Shultz, mobs: Port Coquitlum side, Colony Farm, Port Coquitlum (Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult February 27-29, 2004: Dr. Paul Jergens, mobs (photo) Downes Road and Clearbrook Road, Abbotsford (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult February 11-18, 2007: Olaf Veerman, mobs (photo) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult January 18, 2009: Adam Gibbs (photo) Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult November 27, 2009: mobs (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult December 13, 2009-January 15, 2010: Larry Cowan, mobs (photo) Colony Farm, Port Coquitlum [& nearby areas] (Toochin 2013i)

- 38.(1) adult December 25, 2009-February 9, 2010: mobs (photo) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult February 2, 2015: Karl Woll (photo) Maplewood Flats, North Vancouver (K. Woll Pers. Comm.)
- 40.(1) adult February 6, 2015: Mark & Nate McAnally (photo) Deboville Slough, Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 41.(1) adult February 7-26, 2015: *fide Kathleen Fry*, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary and surrounding area, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 42.(1) adult February 13- March 6, 2016: Adam Blake, mobs (photo) Gaglardi Way, Burnaby Mt. (A. Blake. Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult December 7, 2004: Gretchin MacPherson: William Griffin Rec Center, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult September 16, 2008: Barry Narrod: Lily Trail, Pacific Spirit Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) adult November 3, 2016: Jeff Armstrong: Burnaby Mountain (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Boreal Owl (*Aegolius funereus*): (8) [Casual in the Fall and Winter: Specimen Record and Photograph]

1. (1) adult February 17, 1993: *fide TPI* [(specimen) found on roadway dead] near 160th Street and Fraser Hwy, Surrey (Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult November 22, 1995: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
3. (1) adult April 1, 1997: Karen Wiebe (FN) 4623 55B St., Ladner (Plath 2000)
4. (1) adult female October 17, 1999: Mike Stevenson (photo: TP) hit window 4545 66 St., Delta (sent to OWL and lived)(T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
5. (1) adult October 3, 2004: *fide CCn*: hit window and picked up alive! 12th Ave Tsawwassen (sent to OWL and lived)(C. Classen Pers. Comm.)
6. (1) adult December 1, 2004: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult March 13-24, 2005: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2005c, Toochin 2013i)
- 8.(1) adult mid January 2015: *fide Derek Matthews* (photo: DM) hit window in 95th Ave., North Delta (sent to OWL and lived)(D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)

Acorn Woodpecker (*Melanerpes formicivorus*): (1) [Accidental in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult June 15-16, 1996: Helen Carelse, Amy Newman, DBj, mobs (BC Photo 1607) 21497 Spring Ave., Maple Ridge (Kenzie 1996, Bastaja 1996, Davidson 1999, Plath 2000)

Hypothetical Records:

- 1.(1) adult March 11, 2014: Janice Fletcher: South Burnaby (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)

Williamson's Sapsucker (*Sphyrapicus thyroideus*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Summer: Sight Record]

1. (1) adult male June 23, 1995: JL, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1995d, Plath 2000)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult male July 21, 1994: D. Flamand, mobs: First Lake, Hollyburn Mtn, Cypress Bowl Provincial Park (Bain 1994d, Bowling 1994d, Toochin 2013i)

Yellow-bellied Sapsucker (*Sphyrapicus varius*): [Casual in the Spring and Winter: Accidental Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male March, 1975: (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) immature male December 17, 1989-March 24, 1990: Tom Hanrahan, mobs (photo) Shaughnessy Park, Vancouver (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) adult male December 7, 1990-February 19, 1991: OSw, mobs (photo) Shaughnessy Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult male December 15, 1991-February 5, 1992: THr, mobs (photo) Shaughnessy Park, Vancouver (Holder 1992, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult male September 20, 1991: (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)

6. (1) adult male April 19, 1992: TP, LK (FN) No. 3 Rd., Richmond (Bain and Holder 1992b, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
7. (2) adult male & female January 4 -14, 1997: SPe, TPe, RTo, mobs (photo) 37th Ave. & 156th St., Surrey (Bain and Holder 1996a, Plath 2000)
8. (1) adult male April 1, 2000: MBr, TB: Camosun Bog, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) immature December 29, 2002: Randy & Jess Findley (FN) 38A Ave. & 155th St., Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult male December 25, 2005: Rick Toochin (FN) 65B Ave & 64th Street, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult male April 19, 2010: Doug Cooper (photo) Hastings Park Sanctuary, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult male March 9, 2015: Ben Keen (photo) Carnarvan St., and Celtic St., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 13.(1) adult male November 11, 2016-January 5, 2017: Bridget Spencer, mobs (photo) Celtic St., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 14.(1) immature December 27, 2016-February 28, 2017: Mandy Lu, Bill Kinkaid, Rosemary Clapham, mobs (photo) 5174 Winskill Dr., Tasswassen (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Black-backed Woodpecker (*Picoides arcticus*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Fall: Sight Record]

1. (1) adult October 1, 1984: Doug Haddow (FN) UBC Endowment Lands (South of 16th Ave. & Trimble), Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)

Prairie Falcon (*Falco mexicanus*): [Casual in the Fall and Winter: Accidental in the Spring: Photographed: Are these birds all true vagrants? Or are some records actually escapees?]

1. (1) immature November 6, 1966 (FN) Barry Edwards: Pitt Meadows (Orcutt 1967)
2. (1) adult May 8, 1983: MAS, NF (FN) White Rock, Surrey (Mattocks and Hunn 1983)
3. (1-2) immatures December 3, 1988-February 29, 1989: GT, BL, mobs (photo) Boundary Bay Area, Delta (Tweit 1989, Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult November 5, 1989- December 15, 1989: Bill Lamond, mobs (photo) Boundary Bay Area, Delta (Siddle 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1-2) adult December 15, 1989-February 25, 1990: RTo, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point to Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Siddle 1990b, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult October 26, 1990-January 20, 1991: TP, mobs (FN) Boundary Bay Area, Delta (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult November 17, 1990: GRR (FN) Campbell Valley Regional Park, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult December 16, 1991-March 1, 1992: RTo, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult November 11, 1992-February 25, 1993: MTo, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult December 10, 1994-March 15, 1995: MuB, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point to Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult November 20, 1995- March 1, 1996: John Dorsey, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult November 27, 1996: SH (FN) 216th St., Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult November 30, 1996-February 10, 1997: *fide TP* (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bain and Holder 1996f, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult January 1-February 4, 1997: R. Craig (FN) Pitt Meadows (Bain and Holder 1997a, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult November 15, 1997- February 14, 1998: Mark Wynja, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bain and Holder 1997a, Bowling 1997a, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult December 2, 1998-February 21, 1999: JAM, HM (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bain and Holder 1998a, Bowling 1998b, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult November 28, 1999-March 21, 2000: BS (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bain and Shannon 1998c, Toochin 2013i)
- (1) adult December 31, 2000: Noell Russell (FN) 72nd St. Foreshore, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) juvenile September 16, 2001: Chris Harris: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult January 9, 2002: Dale Jensen: 64th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- (1) adult January 13, 2002: mobs (FN) Brunswick Point and Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)

- 20.(1) adult January 9, 2005: unknown observer (FN) along 36th Street between 72nd St. and 64th St., Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult May 11, 2005: MKM (FN) Airport Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult November 7, 2007 – January 15, 2008: BS, mobs (photo) Elgin Heritage Park, Surrey to 72nd – 96th Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult November 10, 2007: unknown (FN) easy end of 72nd Street out to Mud Bay (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult November 29, 2007: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult December 4, 2007: Mark Wynja, mobs (photo) foot of 96th Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult December 6, 2007: Carlo Giovanella (photo) foot of 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult December 16, 2007: Kevin Louth, mobs (FN) between 96th and 88th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult January 1, 2007: Ilya Povalyaev (FN) foot of 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult January 8, 2007: Ilya Povalyaev, John Vooys (FN) foot of 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult January 15, 2008: Carlo Giovanella (photo) foot of 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult January 28, 2008: mobs (FN) 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult February 9, 2008: mobs (FN) 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult February 17, 2008: Guy Monty 72nd Street and 36th Ave, Delta (all records of same bird) (Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult November 21- December 3, 2010: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) 88th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult February 27-March 9, 2014: mob (photo) Brunswick Point, Delta [tail badly shredded; likely escapee] (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 25.(1) adult July 9-10, 2014: Micheal Knotts, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Delta [Origin: escapee?] (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 26.(1) immature December 25, 2014: Ken Thomson (photo) Sturgeon Slough, Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows (BC Bird Alert Blog: December 27, 2014)
- 27.(1) adult January 6- February 10, 2016: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) McKechnie Road and Connecting Road, Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 28.(1) adult April 14, 2016: Ben Keen (photo) flying over Bowen Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 29.(1) adult October 30, 2016- March 9, 2017: Larry Cowan, mobs (photo) Connecting Rd., Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 30.(1) adult December 18, 2017 – February 13, 2018: Larry Cowan, mobs (photo) Pitt Meadows area (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)

Yellow-bellied Flycatcher (*Empidonax flaviventris*): (2) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) immature October 1, 2003: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult (heard only) May 9, 2004: Roger Foxall Bowen Island: Killarny Creek Trail, 50 yards up from Miller Rd. (Toochin 2013i)

Alder Flycatcher (*Empidonax alnorum*): [Casual to Rare in the Summer: Songs Recorded]

1. (1) adult singing July 3-August 7, 1981: MKD, BMK, DK, mobs (recorded) Maplewood Conservation Area, N. Vancouver (Daly 1982)
2. (1) adult singing May 24, 1984: BMK, Michael Force, mobs (FN) Pitt Meadows (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) immature August 30, 1985: BMK (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) adult singing June 6, 1987: Michael Force, Linda Koch (FN) .5km east of Ladner Rd., Pitt Meadows (Anonymous 1995)
5. (1) adult singing May 30, 1989: RTo, DTy, RTy (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult singing June 9, 1992: DMP, DAJ (tape recorded) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Dorsey 1996b)
7. (1) adult singing June 10, 1999: TP (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult singing June 22, 2001: DTy, mobs (FN) Colony Farm, Coquitlum (Bain 2001d, Toochin 2013i)

9. (1) adult calling July 15, 2001: RTo, Russ Tkachuk, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult singing May 29-June 15, 2002: Tom Plath, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Bain 2002c, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult singing June 14-18, 2002: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult singing June 16-28, 2003: Dale Jensen, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult singing August 4, 2003: Al Russell & Tammy Proctor (FN) River View Hospital Grounds near Fern Terrace Road, Coquitlum (Bain 2003e, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult June 14-18, 2004: Calvin Gehlin, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2004d)
- 15.(1) adult singing June 4-5, 2006: Mike Tabak, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult singing June 14-24, 2006: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (tape recorded) Surrey Lake, Surrey (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult singing June 30-July 9, 2007: IPo, Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Surrey Lake, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult June 18, 2008: John Vooys (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult singing June 3, 2009: Les Lee (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult singing July 8, 2012: Colin Clasen (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)

Least Flycatcher (*Empidonax minimus*): [Rare, but annual in small numbers the Spring, Summer and Fall:

Photographed: Has bred in the Vancouver Region: No longer listing records]

1. (1) adult June 7, 1969: WCW (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Weber 1974)
2. (1) adult June 1, 1971: MAS (tape recorded song) White Rock, Surrey (Crowell and Nehls 1971c, Weber 1974)
3. (1) adult May 31, 1981: WCW (FN) South end of Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Hunn and Mattocks 1981b, Weber 1982)
4. (1) adult June 5-6, 1984: JAM, HM, MF, BMK, WCW (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Campbell 1984c)
5. (1) adult June 17, 1984: BAM (FN) Ladner Ferry Road, Delta (Anonymous 1984a)
6. (1) immature September 1-2, 1986: BMK, mobs (FN) Vancouver (Anonymous 1995, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
7. (1) adult June 19-Jul 1, 1988: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Neaves Rd., Pitt Meadows (Mattocks 1988c, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
8. (1) adult June 28-29, 1989: GT, RTo, MTo, JT, mobs (photo) Sea and Iona Island, Richmond (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult June 23-July 14, 1990: Doug Krag, WCW, mobs (FN) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult June 5-30, 1993: M. Wynja, mobs (FN) Minnikada Park, Port Coquitlum (Bain and Holder 1993d, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(4) adult July 9-July 30, 1994: Larry Cowan, mobs (FN) Colony Farm *first nest record (Bain 1994d, Bowling 1994d, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) juvenile September 1, 1996: MW, SMI, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) juvenile October 6, 1997: DMP, AM, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) juvenile September 20, 1998: RTo, MMe (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1-2) adult June 3-12, 1999: RTo, mobs (FN) Pitt Meadows *second nest record (Bain and Shannon 1999d, Shepard 1999d, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult June 22, 1999: Kitty Shipper (FN) Vancouver (Shepard 1999d)
- 17.(1) adult June 9-July 1, 2001: Kyle Elliott, mobs (FN) Pitt Meadows *third nest record (Bain 2001d, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) immature September 10, 2001: RTo (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) (heard only) April 29, 2002: DBj (FN) 4100 Block Garden Grove Drive, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1-2) adult June 7-18, 2003: Peter Candido, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013i)

- 21.(1) adult June 12-18, 2004: Jamie Fenneman, Rick Toochin (FN) Pitt Meadows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult June 13, 2004: Larry Cowan (FN) near the ecological reserve, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult June 4, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac, mobs (photo) Pitt Meadows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2005d)
- 24.(1) adult June 12-18, 2005: Barry Gibbs, mobs (FN) near the end of River Road, Brunswick Point (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult July 9-12, 2005: Istvan Orosi, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult July 2, 2006: Len Jellicoe (FN) North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult May 28, 2007: Danny Tyson (FN) Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult May 31-June 8, 2007: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult May 30 – June 19, 2008: Larry Cowan, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult May 13, 2009: John Reynolds (FN) Sasamat Lake, Belcarra (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult June 18-30, 2009: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult June 19-29, 2010: Kevin Louth (FN) foot of Thompson Road, Pitt Meadows (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult May 31-June 1, 2011: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult June 15, 2012: Mark Wynja, mobs (FN) East of Thompson Road, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) 2nd year June 18-21, 2012: Monica Nugent, mobs (photo/banded) Colony Farm Banding Station (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult June 24, 2012: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo/banded) Colony Farm Banding Station (Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult July 3-9, 2012: mobs (FN) Jerry Sulina Park, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult May 26-31 & June 14-July 8, 2013: Rob Lyske, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult May 31-June 30, 2013: Derrick Matthews, mobs (photo) Colony Farm Banding Station (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult June 22-24, 2013: Brian and Janet King (video) Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult July 20, 2013: Jennifer Taryes (FN) Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed July 23, 2013)
- 42.(1) adult singing June 12, 2016: Liron Gertsman: Grant Narrows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 43.(1) adult singing June 16, 2016: Carlo Giovanella: along the East side of Katzie marsh at Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 44.(1) adult August 9, 2016: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo/banded) Colony Farm Banding Station, Coquitlam (D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)
- 45.(1) adult August 11-14, 2016: Danny Tyson, mobs: Poco Trail just south of Pitt River Rd on the West side of the trail past the pump station at Colony Farm, Coquitlam (D. Tyson Pers. Comm.)
- 46.(1) fall plumage August 26, 2016: Mary Lepatoural (photo) Bowen Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 47.(1) fall plumage September 1-21, 2016: Mandy Lu, Liron Gerstman, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 48.(1) adult May 11, 2017: Dan Tyson: Poco Trail, Colony Farm (D. Tyson Pers. Comm.)
- 49.(1) fall plumage August 18, 2017: Rick Toochin, Al Russell: Jackman Wetlands (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Gray Flycatcher (*Empidonax wrightii*): (1) [Accidental in fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) fall plumage November 11-December 7, 2016: John Vooy, mobs (photo) Glen Valley (J. Vooy Pers. Comm.)

Dusky Flycatcher (*Empidonax oberholseri*): [Rare, but annual in small numbers in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Specimen Records and Photographs: No longer listing records]

1. (1) no age given August 10, 1928: (specimen: BCPM 7803) Vancouver (Royal BC Museum Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)

2. (1) no age given August 15, 1928: (specimen: BCPM 7798) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
3. (1) adult June 22, 1929: (specimen: BCPM 7796) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
4. (1) adult male June 14, 1931: R.A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 7804) Seymour Mt, North Vancouver (Munro and Cowan 1947)
5. (1) adult June 13, 1931: (specimen: BCPM 7802) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
6. (1) adult June 20, 1931: (specimen: BCPM 7797) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
7. (1) adult male June 14, 1932: R.A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 7807) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
8. (1) adult June 28, 1932: (specimen: BCPM 7801) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
9. (1) adult male July 28, 1932: R. A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 7799) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
- 10.(1) adult male August 20, 1932: R. A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 7805) Vancouver (Royal BC Musuem Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
- 11.(1) adult September 4, 1932: R. A. Cumming (specimen: BCPM 7800) Vancouver (Munro and Cowan 1947)
- 12.(3) adult May 28, 1962: anonymous (FN) Bowen Island (Bogs and Bogs 1962c)
- 13.(1) adult August 31, 1975: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Shepard 1975c)
- 14.(1) immature September 15, 1975: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Shaepard 1975c)
- 15.(1) immature August 29, 1981: mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult May 17, 1984: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 17.(1) adult May 21, 1984: BMK, BAM (FN) Pitt Meadows (Anonymous 1995)
- 18.(1) adult May 21, 1984: BMK, BAM (FN) Sturgeon Bank, Lulu Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 19.(1) immature September 17, 1985: MF, MB (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 20.(1) adult May 18, 1986: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Mattocks 1986a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 21.(1) adult May 21-June 4, 1986: RJC, MF (Tape Recorded) Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (Mattocks 1986a)
- 22.(1) adult May 5-7, 1991: WCW, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 23.(1) adult May 3, 1992: RTo, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult May 3, 1992: RTo, JT (FN) 959 W. 58th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult May 23, 1993: RTo, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult May 11-13, 1996: TP, MWy, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult May 10, 1997: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult May 17, 1998: RTo, Durrell Kapan (FN) Cecil Green, Point Grey, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult June 24, 1998: M. Toochin (FN) Cecil Green Park, Point Grey, Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 1998d, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) immature September 17-18, 1998: RTo, KnK, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, Point Grey, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult May 1, 2000: Dale Jensen (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult May 6, 2000: George Clulow (FN) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult June 24-27, 2000: Calvin Gehlin, mobs (FN) Burnaby Lake Park, Burnaby (Bain and Shannon 2000d, Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult April 27, 2001: John Kalman (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001c, Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(2) adults April 27-30, 2001: RTo, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(4) adult April 28, 2001: RTo, Keith Riding, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001c, Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(2) adult May 1-4, 2001: RTo, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult May 18-19, 2001: RTo, mobs (FN) 208th St. & 102B Ave., Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult May 19, 2001: RTo (FN) Derby Reach Regional Park, North Langley (Bain 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult April 29, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

- 41.(1) adult May 10, 2002: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) adult May 25, 2002: John Kalman (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) adult May 29, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) adult May 30, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) adult May 5, 2003: Danny Tyson (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) adult May 5, 2003: WCW (FN) Boundary Bay Airport Woodlot, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 47.(1) adult May 15, 2003: WCW (FN) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) adult May 17, 2003: JK (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(1) adult May 2, 2004: Mike Toochin, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(1) adult May 2, 2005: Wayne Weber (FN) Redwood Park, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 51.(1) adult May 16, 2005: Peter Candido (FN) Cecil Green, Point Grey, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 52.(1) adult May 20, 2005: Rick Toochin (FN) Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 53.(1) immature September 13-19, 2005: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 55.(1) immature October 1, 2005: Rick Toochin, Guy Monty, MMe, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner {possibly same bird as above}(Toochin 2013i)
- 56.(1) adult May 16, 2006: Dale Jensen (FN) Central Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 57.(1) adult May 29, 2006: Guy Pickavance (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 58.(1) adult May 3, 2007: mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Black Phoebe (*Sayornis nigricans*): [Casual in the Spring, Summer, and Fall, but increasing in frequency each year: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) adult November 11, 1936: R.A. Cumming (collected BCPM 6914) Vancouver (Cowan 1939, Munro and Cowan 1947)
2. (1) adult April 26-27, 1980: Brian M. Kautesk, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Weber *et al.* 1981b)
3. (1) immature July 10-11, 1997: D. Michael Price, MTo, ST, mobs (video taped) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Bowling 1997c, Davidson 1999, Toochin *et al.* 2013)
4. (1) adult April 28, 2006: Stan Olson, mobs (photo) Trinity Western University, Langley (Cecile 2006c, Toochin 2014b)
5. (1) immature September 7-October 17, 2009: Raymond Ng, mobs (photo) Terra Nova, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2014b)
 - (1) immature October 21-23, 2009: Nathan Hentze, mobs (photo) Steveston Dyke, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2014b)
 - (1) immature October 26, 2009: Thor Manson, mobs (photo) Terra Nova, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochin 2014b)
6. (1) adult April 27-28, 2011: Rick Wright, Brian Stetch, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2014b)
7. (1) adult May 8-9, 2011: Neil Hughes, mobs (photo) Everett Crowley Park, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2014b)
8. (1) adult July 16, 2011: Wayne Diakow, mobs (FN) W. end of Westminster Highway, Richmond (Charlesworth 2011d, Toochin 2014b)
- 9.(1) immature November 9, 2012: Danny Tyson: Deas Island Regional Park, Delta (Toochin 2014b)
- 10.(1) immature July 25-28, 2017: Doug Martin, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 11.(1) adult April 20-21, 2018: John Reynolds, mobs (photo) Colony Farm, Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult May 28, 1978: Lewis & Doreen Jones: near UBC Botanical Garden, Vancouver (Anonymous 1978b, Weber *et al.* 1981)
2. (1) adult June 1, 1994: RWP: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2014b)
3. (1) [heard only] Dec 27, 2004: WCW, JI and KEI: Alaskan NWR Gate, near Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2014b)
4. (1) adult March 8, 2013: Pete Dunter: foot of 64th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2014b)

Eastern Phoebe (*Sayornis phoebe*): (7) [Casual in the Spring: Accidental in the Summer and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 13, 1989: DAJ, mobs (photo: BC 1251) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult May 28, 1989: RTo, JT: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) adult August 26, 1998: MKM: Grauer Rd., Sea Island, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult May 31- June 11, 1999: Wendy Easton, mobs (photo) Alaskan Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult June 15-20, 2006: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) Surrey Lake, Surrey (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) [heard only] May 13, 2011: Jo Ann MacKenzie (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult December 13-16, 2017: David Wong, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers Comm.)

Ash-throated Flycatcher (*Myiarchus cinerascens*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring and Summer: Rare almost annual in the Fall: Accidental in the Winter: Specimen Record and Photographed]

1. (1) adult male October 7, 1953: W.M. Hughes (specimen: UBC 10547) Marpole, Vancouver (Hughes 1954)
2. (1) unknown October 11, 1953: W.M. Hughes (banded & released) Marpole, Vancouver (Hughes 1954)
3. (1) unknown August 24, 1958: AJE (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Rogers 1959, Erskine 1960)
4. (1) unknown September 9-11, 1971: GAP, WCW, RRW, mobs (PDF Photo 176) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver
5. (1) unknown September 13, 1971: REL (FN) 1375 W. 57th Ave., Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1972b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
6. (1) unknown September 2, 1975: R.B. Hay (FN) UBC Endowment Lands, Vancouver (Shepard 1976c, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
7. (1) unknown August 28, 1976: Mark Gardiner (FN) River Road, Maple Ridge (Shepard 1977a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
8. (1) unknown September 22-25, 1976: JEVG, BMK, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Crowell and Nehls 1977a, Shepard 1977a, Shepard 1977b, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)[Originally identified as a Brown Crested Flycatcher (*Myiarchus tyrannulus*) formerly called Wied's Crested Flycatcher]
9. (1) unknown October 11-12, 1976: M. Wynja, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1977a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)[Originally identified as a Brown Crested Flycatcher (*Myiarchus tyrannulus*) formerly called Wied's Crested Flycatcher]
- 10.(1) adult June 15, 1980: Dick & Suzanne Webb (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1984, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 11.(1) immature September 13, 1980: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 12.(1) immature October 3-18, 1980: Doug Haddow, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 13.(1) immature October 3-4, 1981: ALG, ECS (photo) 6107 216th St., Langley (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 14.(1) immature September 11, 1981: *fide* BOBC (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 15.(1) immature September 12, 1982: Dale Jensen, Eric Keranen (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Ladner (Campbell 1982d, Weber 1985a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 16.(1) immature September 12, 1982: Colin Butt, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult July 1, 1983: JT, PW, KH (FN) Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 18.(1) immature August 29-30, 1983: Mike & Barb McGrenere, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 19.(1) unknown October 2, 1984: Frank Walker (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 20.(1) immature November 17, 1984: DMP, CA, DS (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 21.(1) immature September 15, 1985: DMP, Frank Walker, DS (FN) 3672 West 1st Ave., Vancouver (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 22.(1) immature November 2, 1985: (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Campbell 1986a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 23.(1) immature August 26, 1987: Sandy Blair (FN) Kitsilano Point, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)

- 24.(1) immature September 3, 1987: Jost Von Der Linde, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 25.(1) adult June 12, 1988: DMP (FN) 150th St., White Rock, Surrey (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 26.(1) adult June 25, 1988: BAM (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 27.(1) immature August 16-October 12, 1988: RTo, Jost Von Der Linde, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 28.(1) adult July 1, 1991: mobs (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 29.(1) adult July 27, 1991: RTy, DTy, TP (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Siddle 1991c, Dorsey 1996a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 30.(1) immature August 18-October 8, 1991: JL, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Siddle 1992, Dorsey 1996a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 31.(1) immature November 9-10, 1992: John Kalman (FN) Alaskan National Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Siddle 1993a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 32.(1) immature August 13, 1994: HM, JAM, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Bowling 1995a, Davidson 1995, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 33.(1) immature October 16, 1995: Martin Gebauer (photo) near Katzie Slough, Pitt Meadows (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 34.(1) immature August 24-26, 1997: Evelyn Whiteside, Rick Toochin (FN) Cecil Green Park, Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Plath 2000, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 35.(1) immature October 5, 1997: mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Bowling 1998a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 36.(3) juvenile August 16-18, 1999: Martin Gebauer, mobs (FN) Burns Bog, Delta (Shepard 2000a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 37.(1) juvenile August 27, 1999: RTo (FN) Burns Bog, Delta (Shepard 2000a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 38.(1) juvenile August 28, 1999: C. Knox (FN) Tsawwassen (Shepard 2000a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 39.(1) juvenile September 5-6, 1999: Peter Candido, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Shepard 2000a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 40.(1) immature December 18-28, 2000: John Ireland, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2001a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 41.(1) juvenile August 26-October 14, 2001: Vivika Omen, mobs (FN) Beach Grove Elementary School, Tsawwassen (Cecile 2002a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 42.(1) immature October 21-November 15, 2004: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) along Hedgerow at 72nd Street, Boundary Bay (Cecile 2005a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 43.(1) adult June 24, 2006: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (photo) Iona Island, North Outer Pond, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 44.(1) immature September 19, 2007: Keith Riding (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 45.(1) immature September 19, 2008: N. Edmonds, M McNicholl (FN) Iona Island South Jetty Tip, Richmond (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 46.(1) adult June 21, 2009: Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo) Colony Farm (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 47.(1) immature August 19, 2009: Tom Bearss, mobs (photo) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 48.(1) adult May 25, 2010: Tak Shibata (photo) Colony Farm, Coquitlum side (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 49.(1) adult June 29-30, 2011: Quentin Brown, mobs (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 50.(1) adult July 1, 2013: Rick Toochin (FN) Aldergrove (Toochin and Fenneman 2014a)
- 51.(1) immature September 13-October 31, 2014: Nick Balachanoff, mobs (photo) 104th St., Boundary Bay (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)

Tropical Kingbird (*Tyrannus melancholicus*): [Casual in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) immature October 20-23, 1976: MGS, DMM, JT, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Ferguson Rd., Richmond (Shepard 1977a, Mattocks and Hunn 1978a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) immature October 28 & November 1, 1990: Richard Swanston & Gerry Ansel, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1997)

3. (1) immature September 26, 1992: Tom Plath, Mike Toochin, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Siddle 1993a, Dorsey 1996b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
4. (1) immature October 30-November 26, 2008: Ryan Johnston, mobs (photo) 64th Street near 28th Ave, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
5. (1) adult October 5, 2010: Daniel Mantle, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
 - (1) adult October 10-12, 2010: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point, Delta (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
6. (1) adult October 20, 2012: Derek Avery, mobs (photo) near Blackie Spit, White Rock (Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult October 26-November 27, 2012: Wes Aslin, mobs (photo) foot of 112th & 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin and Fenneman 2014e)
- 7.(1) adult October 14, 2014: David Tang (photo) end of Francis Road, Richmond West Dyke (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 8.(1) adult October 16-November 10, 2014: Cole Gaerber, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 9.(1) adult October 12-18, 2015: Al Berto, mobs (photo) Richmond West Dyke, Steveston (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 10.(1) adult November 3, 2015: Norbert Sharp (photo) Blackie Spit (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 11.(1) adult October 11, 2016: Malcolm Chattwood (photo) Richmond West Dyke (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Scissor-tailed Flycatcher (*Tyrannus forficatus*): (3) [Casual in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) immature female June 16, 1993: John Luce, TP, mobs (photo) along the Causeway of Sea & Iona Island, Richmond (Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) adult male June 29, 1996: Frank Peirpoint-Alle (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Toochin *et al.* 2015c)
3. (1) adult male May 31, 2000: Dianna Koo (FN) 1509 Celeste Crescent, Mary Hill, Port Coquitlam (Toochin *et al.* 2015c)

Loggerhead Shrike (*Lanius ludovicianus*): [Casual in the Spring and winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult January 1- March 21, 1968: mobs (FN) Sea Island and Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
2. (1) adult December 21, 1969: GAP (FN) West Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1970b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) adult April 26, 1970: WH, HH (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds (Campbell *et al.* 1972b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
4. (1) adult December 22, 1973: MAS (FN) near the Delta Landfill (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
5. (1) adult May 14, 1976: BMK (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
6. (1) adult January 7-March 3, 1979: GA, JI, DAL, mobs (photo) Sea Island & Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
7. (1) adult November 2-5, 1980: BMK, RWP, MMc, VN (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
8. (1) adult March 22, 1981: BMK (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
9. (1) adult January 2, 1984: BMK (FN) White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 10.(1) adult May 6-7, 1985: Joe Bartel, MF, JI, TP, mobs (photo: BC 1045) River Rd., Delta (Campbell 1985c, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 11.(1) adult September 7-10, 1987: DS, DAJ, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Mattocks 1988a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 12.(1) adult February 3-6, 1989: BMK, Mike Darney, mobs (FN) vicinity of 3240 64th St., Delta (Weber 1992, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 13.(1) adult April 8 & 12, 1989: Bill Lamond; RTy, DTy, mobs (FN) Vanier Park & Jericho Park, Vancouver (Weber 1992, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 14.(1) adult December 27, 1991: Doug Kragh (FN) Colony Farm, Coquitlam (Siddle 1992, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 15.(1) adult May 4, 1997: Dr. Keith Riding (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
- 16.(1) adult June 4, 2002: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Canfor Point, Richmond (Bain 2002d, Cecile 2002c, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
- 17.(1) adult April 18, 2005: MKM (FN) along Airport Fence near McDonald Road, Sea Island (Toochin and Cecile 2015i)

- 18.(1) adult June 15, 2005: Tom Plath (FN) Ferguson Road, Sea Island, Richmond {same bird as above?} (Cecile 2005d, Toochin and Cecile 2015i)
19. (1) adult June 9, 2016: Stuart MacKenzie (photo) Ferguson Road, Sea Island (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 20.(1) adult August 31, 2017: Greg Humphrey (photo) north end of 216th St., Maple Ridge (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult September 23, 2017: Richard Marshall, mobs (FN) Colony Farm, Coquitlum {same bird as above?} (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Blue-headed Vireo (*Vireo solitarius*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) singing adult male May 14, 2005: Rick Toochin, Corina Isaac: Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)

Philadelphia Vireo (*Vireo philadelphicus*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Fall: Sight Record]

1. (1) fall plumage October 28-Nov 17, 1973: BMK, C. Richard Asher, Ed Moody, mobs (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1974a, Toochin 2013b)

Yellow-green Vireo (*Vireo flavoviridis*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult September 18, 2013: Gary Thoburn (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Toochin and Thoburn 2014)

Blue Jay (*Cyanocitta cristata*): [Rare, but annual in small numbers in the Spring, Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult December 26, 1948: (FN) Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) adult May 10-11, 1973: (FN) West Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) adult October 18, 1974- April 15, 1975: KEA, WCW, WFA, mobs (PDF Photo 402) UBC Campus, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1975a, Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) adult October 31, 1976: John Toochin, Jude Grass, GAP, mobs (PDF Photo 493) Deep Cove, North Vancouver (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
5. (1) adult November 25, 1979-March 16, 1980: Donna Pike, mobs (FN) New Westminster (Mattocks and Hunn 1980a, Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) adult October 6, 1983: Ena Parsons (FN) 6299 Boundary Rd., Burnaby (Anonymous 1995)
7. (2) adults December 19, 1983- February 27, 1984: FRC, JTg & TFg, mobs (FN) area of 52nd St. & 12th Ave., Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1995)
8. (1) adult May 8, 1984: Margariete Henry (FN) Mill Stream Rd, North Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
9. (1) adult May 10, 1984: mobs (FN) Westport Place, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 10.(1) adult October 9-11, 1987: BMK, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(1) adult October 9, 1987- January 27, 1988: Max & Jean Frost, mobs (FN) 6942 Churchill St., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 12.(1) adult October 16-18, 1987: John Ireland, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Sanctuary, Ladner (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) adult December 20, 1987-February 21, 1988: Mike Church, mobs (FN) 19th Ave. & Slocan St., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 14.(1) adult November 11, 1989: Doug Brown (FN) Highbury St. & W. 6th Ave., Vancouver (Weber 1992, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult November 20, 1989-April 22, 1990: Albert Wiggesworth, mobs (FN) Ladner Harbour Park, Ladner (Dorsey 1996a)
- 16.(1) adult October 21-31, 1991: Robert St. John, mobs (FN) 22nd Ave. and 224th St., Langley (Holder 1991, Dorsey 1996a)
- 17.(1) adult April 20-28, 1992: Lois Pijl, mobs (FN) Langley (Dorsey 1996b)
- 18.(1) adult October 19, 1993: RTo, JTo, Winslow Delaney (FN) 2271 SW Marine Dr., Vancouver (Plath 2000)
- 19.(1) adult October 16, 1994: mobs (FN) Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult September 24, 1995: DMP, KI (FN) Point Grey, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1995e)
- 21.(1) adult October 6, 1996: B. Gies, mobs (photo) 6621 Albion Way, Delta (Bain and Holder 1996f, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult April 15, 1997: D Mayes (FN) Surrey (Bain and Holder 1997c)
- 23.(1) adult October 3- November 19, 1997: M. Petty, mobs (FN) Bowen Island (Bain and Holder 1997f, Toochin 2013i)

- 24.(2) adult September 29, 1998: D. Gibson (FN) 224th Ave. and 119th St. Memorial Park, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult October 23, 1998- February 15, 1999: Elaine Swanson, mobs (photo) Inglewood Place, Delta (Bain and Holder 1999, Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult February 3, 1999: R. Butler (FN) Bowen Island (Bain and Holder 1999, Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult April 26, 1999: D. Payne (FN) Port Moody (Bain and Shannon 1999b)
- 28.(1) adult October 4, 2001: mobs (FN) Shavington St., North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult March 1, 2002: John Dorsey (FN) 10400 block of Allard Crescent, North Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult September 28-29, 2002: Lesley Meyers (FN) Mountain Highway & Keith Rd., North Vancouver (Bain 2002e, Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult October 13, 2002: anonymous (FN) 244 West 26th Ave., North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult October 22, 2002: Eve Gliddon (FN) Mosquito Creek, Water Tower, North Vancouver (Bain 2002f, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult December 27, 2002- March 1, 2003: Milt Harvey, mobs (photo) 676 East Windsor Road, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult October 4- November 8, 2003: VFu, mobs (photo) 1816 Larson Road and neighbourhood, North Vancouver (Bain 2003f, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult October 13, 2003: Sheila Conno (FN) 138 West 18th St. and neighbourhood, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult October 25, 2003: Ken Klimko (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult November 11-30, 2003: Diane Smithers (photo) 850 W.19th St. and neighbourhood, North Vancouver (Bain 2004, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult December 21, 2003-March 13, 2004: TP, mobs (photo): Horseshoe Slough Trail along Dyke Road, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult October 18- December 13, 2005: Donna Gabrielse, Bill Pocklington, mobs (photo) Enswell Farm, Bowen Island (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult October 6, 2008: Ryan Johnston (FN) foot of 64th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult October 12, 2009: mobs (FN) in the 1200 block of Duchess Avenue, West Vancouver, near Ambleside Park (Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) adult October 16, 2009: mobs (FN) 34th Ave. and Camosun Street, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) adult October 20-27, 2011: Rocky Hildebrand, mobs (photo) near Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) adult May 31, 2012: Lance Turner, mobs (photo) at a feeder in Silver Valley, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) adult October 26, 2012: Ken Thomson (photo) Neaves Road at Ecological Reserve, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) adult October 3, 2013-April 24, 2014: Max Gotz, mobs (photo) MacDonald Beach Regional Park, Richmond (M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)
- 47.(1) adult October 9-29, 2013: Daoud Hinkle, mobs (photo) Balaclava and Celtic Ave., Vancouver {likely same bird as above}(M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)
- 48.(1) adult November 14-December 2, 2013: Julia Kozak, mobs (photo) Confederation Park, Vancouver (J. Kozak Pers. Comm.)
- 49.(1) adult September 6, 2014: Nora Frost: W.38th Ave., near Dunbar St., Vancouver (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 50.(1) adult April 17, 2015: Dan C., mobs: along Esplanade St., Port Moody (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 51.(1) adult December 23, 2017 – May 7, 2018: Linda Koch, mobs (photo) Woodland's Gird Guide Camp, Richmond (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
- 52.(1) adult February 18-21, 2018: Susan Levy, mobs (photo) 947 Caithness Crescent, Pt. Moody (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) (heard only) October 7, 1994: Ken Wright: Gleneagles Rd., West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) (heard only) October 18, 2012: Mel Avery (FN) Camosun Bog, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) (heard only) October 20, 2012: unknown observer Grant Narrows Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)

California Scrub-Jay (*Aphelocoma californica*): [Casual to Rare throughout the year with records increasing in frequency every year: Recent Breeding Record (Toochin 2014f) Photographed]

1. (1) adult November 8, 1981: (photo: BCPM: 747) South Langley (Campbell 1982a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) adult July 28, 1993- December 1, 1995: Gloria and Peter Sven, mobs (photo) Musqueam Park and vicinity, Vancouver (Siddle 1994b, Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) adult December 30, 2001- March 2, 2002: Fred & Marian Visentin, mobs (photo) 1413 Stewart Place, Pt. Coquitlum (Toochin 2014f)
4. (1) adult October 19, 2003-April 11, 2004: Diane Kehoe, mobs (photo) 4126 River Road, Ladner (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2014f)
5. (1) adult November 28 – December 1, 2006: mobs (FN) 13100 block of 107A Ave, Surrey (Toochin 2014f)
6. (1) adult June 20, 2009-June 6, 2011: Roger Craik, mobs (photo) 21900 block Lougheed Hwy near Carshill Rd, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2014f)
7. (1) adult May 10-18, 2010: Rocky Hildebrand (photo) 200th St & 24th Ave right beside the Fernridge Hall, Langley (Toochin 2014f)
8. (1) adult September 30, 2010: Jay Black (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin 2014f)
9. (1) adult October 1, 2010: Peter Candido (FN) Cecile Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
10. (1) adult October 14, 2010: mobs (FN) near 160th Street & 8th Ave, Surrey (Toochin 2014f)
11. (1) adult October 28-November 5, 2010: mobs (photo) Strathcona Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
- (2) adults November 20-April 6, 2011: mobs (photo) Strathcona Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
12. (1) adult November 2, 2010-January 25, 2011: Russ Cannings, mobs (photo) Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Toochin 2014f)
- (1) adult May 10, 2011: Les Lee (photo) Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Toochin 2014f)
13. (1) adult December 4, 2010: Al and Donna MacKenzie (FN) 51st Ave and Salish Drive, Musqueam, Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
14. (1) adult December 4, 2010: mobs (FN) from the vicinity of Cambridge and Slocan Streets (Toochin 2014f)
15. (1) adult September 19, 2011: Russell Cannings (FN) Boundary Bay Airport Subdivision, Delta (Toochin 2014f)
16. (1) adult September 13, 2012-February 17, 2013: Ryan MacKay, mobs (photo) 7th Ave & 18th St., near Grimston Park & area, New Westminster (Toochin 2014f)
17. (1) adult February 3, 2013: John Toochin, mobs: 959 West 58th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2014f)
18. (1) adult March 30, 2013: Kevin Louth: 95th Ave and Grant Place, North Delta (Toochin 2014f)
19. (1) adult September 9-11, 2013: Maureen Hannay, mobs (photo) near Hamilton St., and 18th Ave., New Westminster (Toochin 2014f)
- (2) adults April 19-22, 2016: Ryan Mack (photo) nesting Nanaimo St. and 18th Ave., New Westminster [birds present in area since late 2012](R. Mack Pers. Comm.)
20. (1-2) adults September 24-October 20, 2013: Graeme Stevens (photo) 2206 Dwedney Trunk Road, Maple Ridge (Toochin 2013i)
21. (1) adult November 2013 – October 2014: James Warren (photo) Murrayville, Langley (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
22. (1) adult January 1 –February 1, 2014: Wayne Diakow, mobs (photo) between 16th & 18th St., New Westminster (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
23. (2) adults February 3-May 27, 2014: Roger Craik (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (e-bird Canada database : Accessed November 13, 2014)
- (4) [2 adults/2 juveniles] June 18-August 2, 2014: John Gordon, mobs (photo) Maple Ridge [1st nest record for Canada](BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- (1) adult August 27-October 6, 2014: mobs (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (e-bird Canada database: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- (3) [2 adults/2 juvenile September 8, 2014: Scott Fraser (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (e-bird Canada database: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- (2) adults November 1, 2014 – March 31, 2015: mobs (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- (4) adults September 13-23, 2015: Daniel Arndt (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

- (1) adult October 4, 2015: Roger Craik (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (1) adult December 9, 2015 –January 14, 2016: Tom Plath (photo) York St., and 119th Ave, Maple Ridge area (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
- (3) adults January 30, 2016: Michael Sather, mobs (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (2) adults April 11-15, 2016: Melissa Hafting, mobs (photo) York St., and 119th Ave., Maple Ridge area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (2) adults November 1, 2016: Anne Hamilton: 221st Ave. and 122nd St., Maple Ridge area (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- (2) adults June 1-7, 2017: Rufus McIntyre (photo) 220th and 119 Ave., Maple Ridge (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 24.(1) adult February 21, 2014: Greg Stuart (photo) MacDonald Road and Ferguson Road, Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2014f)
- 25.(1) adult September 8, 2014: Maureen Carlson (photo) Central Coquitlum, near Mundy Park (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- 26.(1) adult October 20, 2014: Hugh Griffin: 200m east of No. 4 Road, Richmond (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- 27.(2) adults November 1- March 31, 2014: Alan Moat, mob (photo) River Road & 76th St., Delta (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed November 13, 2014)
- 28.(1) adult April 17, 2015: Amy Newman: River Drive and 21st St., New Westminster (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 29.(1) adult August 25, 2015: Laura Jordison: Ferry Slough, off Windjammer and Ferry Roads, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 30.(1) adult September 2 – October 27, 2015: Jay Brogan, mobs (photo) Chapman and Clarke, Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 31.(1) adult November 15, 2015: Laura Jordison: Frigate Road, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 32.(1) adult December 21-February 8, 2015: Steffany Walker, mobs (photo) Britannia Shipyard, east of Steveston Village, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 33.(1) adult Decemebr 31, 2015 – January 3, 2016: Lori Bailey, mobs (photo) 5558 5B Ave., Tsawwassen (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 34.(1) adult March 19, 2016: Gavin McLeod: 1810 Hamilton Street, New Westminster (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 35.(1) adult October 9, 2016: Bob Moore: Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 36.(1) adult October 24, 2016: Daniel Foehlich: Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 53.(1) adult October 28, 2016-May 19, 2017: Mike Willis, mobs (photo) 2540 S. Grandview Hwy., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 54.(1) adult September 8-October 3, 2017: Robin Lamb (photo) 20th Ave and 266B St., Aldergrove (W. Aslin Pers. Comm.)
- 55.(2) adults September 15-16, 2017: Neal Doan, Melissa Hafting, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 56.(1) adult October 1-2, 2017: Samantha Scott (FN) Catherwood St. and Lougheed Highway, Mission (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)
- 57.(1) adult October 3, 2017: Pat Creighton, Gary McGowan (FN) end of Clarke Road in Snake Hill, Pt. Moody (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 58.(1) adult October 15, 2017: Frank Lin (photo) Fraser Heights, Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 59.(1) adult March 10-16, 2018: Isiah Nugent, mobs (photo) East 15th Ave. and Copley St., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Clark's Nutcracker (*Nucifraga columbiana*): [Casual to Rare throughout the year with records increasing in frequency each year: Photographed]

1. (1) adult January, 1956: Hughes (FN: banded) North Vancouver (Hughes 1956)
2. (1) adult March 20, 1956: (FN) West Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) unknown December 11, 1966: GPS (FN) Hollyburn Mountain (Orcutt 1967)
4. (5) unknown June 17, 1971: Dave Hawes (FN) UBC Research Forest (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
5. (1) unknown October 29-31, 1972: WFA, GAP, mobs (photo PDF 293) Grouse Mt., North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1974)

6. (1) unknown November 10, 1972: SHR (FN) South Menzies Mt., Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
7. (1) unknown November 12, 1972: Jean Craig (FN) 3714 Dollarton Highway, North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
8. (1) unknown October 20-21, 1975: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Toochn 2013i)
9. (1) unknown December 20-26, 1975: Pascal Cortez (FN) North Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 10.(1) unknown October 20, 1979: GA, WA (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Anonymous 1979c)
- 11.(1) unknown October 2, 1983: mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
- 12.(1) unknown December 7, 1997: RBu: Seymour Forest, North Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 13.(1) (heard only) September 12, 1998: MPL: Langley (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Toochn 2013i)
- 14.(2) adults May 25, 2005: Gilbert Bouchard, Phillip Bellerant (FN) Mount Seymour Parking Lot (Cecile 2005c, Toochn 2013i)
- 15.(30) adults October 5, 2009: Les Lee, Devin Manky (FN) Grouse Mt., North Vancouver (Charlesworth 2010a, Toochn 2013i)
- 16.(6) adults October 6, 2010: unknown (FN) Mt. Coliseum and Mt. Burwell in North Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 17.(1) immature October 3, 2011: Laura Jordison (photo) Burnaby Lake Regional Park (Toochn 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult December 8, 2011: Russ Cannings, mobs (FN) Mt. Seymour (Toochn 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult May 19, 2012: Jeremiah Kennedy (FN) Short Cut trail to Hollyburn Lodge, Cypress Mountain (Toochn 2013i)
- 20.(1) (heard only) August 25, 2012: Dan Peterson (FN) by the radio antenna at Burnaby Mountain (Toochn 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult November 5, 2013: Rick Toochn (FN) along Highway 91 at Burns Bog (R. Toochn Pers. Comm.)

Black-billed Magpie (*Pica hudsonia*): [Extirpated former breeding species: Now Casual vagrant anytime of the year: Specimen Records and Photographed]

1. (2) adults September, 1889: J. Fannin (collected: specimens BCPM 1812 & 1813) Langley (Royal BC Museum Website: Accessed November 7, 2013)
2. (1) adult February, 1928: R.A. Cumming (FN) Vancouver (Cumming 1932)
3. (1) adult late September – December 23, 1934: RAC (collected: specimen BCPM 14766) Mitchell Is., Richmond (Cumming 1935b)
4. (2) adults January 31- February 21, 1960: WH, HH (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Boggs and Boggs 1960b)
5. (2) adults December 26, 1960- February 6, 1961: Alex Adam (FN) near 3558 Pine St., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
6. (2) adults winter 1961-1962: Doris Nye, Gwen Wright (FN) Boundary Bay, Delta-Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
7. (6) 2 adults/ 4 young (nest) May 27- July, 1962: (photo) Mud Bay, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
8. (2) adults October 21, 1962- January, 1963: Gwen Wright, KCB, mobs (FN) Boundary Bay, Delta (Anonymous 1995)
9. (1) adult September 24, 1964: (FN) Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 10.(2) adults September 19, 1967: REL (FN) Pitt Meadows (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(3) adults October 6, 1967: REL (FN) Haney (Anonymous 1995)
- 12.(1) adult September 26, 1969: KBC (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(2) adults mid-October- December 26, 1972: SHR (FN) Wigeon Creek, Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
- 14.(3) adults July 14, 1973: mobs (FN) Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) adult December 30: 1973: (FN) White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 16.(3) adult October 6, 1977: mobs (FN) Maple Ridge (Anonymous 1995)
- 17.(2) adults August 17-18, 1979: RWP, DK (FN) Manitoba Works Yard, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 18.(1) adult November 4, 1979: DK, BAM, WDi (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1995)
- 19.(1) adult November 25, 1979-January 13, 1980: J. Barnett, WCW, mobs (FN) South Burnaby (Anonymous 1995)
- 20.(1) adult March 26, 1980: Ervio Sian (photo) New Westminster (Anonymous 1995)
- 21.(1) adult April 5, 1980: RWP (FN) River Rd., Lulu Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1980a)
- 22.(1) adult April 16, 1980: RJC (FN) UBC Campus, Vancouver (Anonymous 1980a)
- 23.(1) adult August 29, 1980: James Christensen (FN) 1559 Western Dr., Port Coquitlam (Anonymous 1980b)
- 24.(1) adult December 4, 1980-February 14, 1981: Kay Cairns (photo) 10162 McKinnon Crescent, Fort Langley (Anonymous 1980c)
- 25.(1) adult February 22, 1983: ALG (FN) New Brighton Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1982b)

- 26.(1) adult October 20, 1983- February 29, 1984: DK, Colin Trefry, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Anonymous 1995)
- 27.(1) adult December 30, 1984: mobs (FN) White Rock, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
- 28.(1) adult February 6-20, 1986: Mrs. Cowan (FN) W. 28th & Palmerston St., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 29.(1) (Heard Only) October 16, 1987: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 30.(1) adult February 19, 1992: *fide JJ* (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary (J. Ireland Pers. Comm.)
- 31.(1) adult August 7, 1993: *fide DAI* (FN) Fremlin & W. 54th Ave., Vancouver (D. Jensen Pers. Comm.)
- 32.(1) adult August 17, 1993: H. McNaughton (FN) John Lawson Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult August 24, 1993: RTo, JT (FN) 959 W. 58th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult September 5, 1993-February 28, 1994: Allan Shatwell, mobs (photo) Quilchena Heights, Bowen Island (Toochin 2013i)
- (1) adult December 31, 1993: Brian G. Self (videotape) Bowen Island (Siddle 1994b, Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult September 8-12, 1993: RTo, JT, DTy, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult January 14, 1994: JD (FN) Marine Dr. & Nelson Ave., Burnaby (Siddle 1994b, Plath 2000)
- 37.(1) adult March 4-April 10, 1994: ESm, mobs (photo) W. 53rd Ave. to 600 block of Heather St., Vancouver (Bowling 1994c, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult July 16, 2003: Anne Kent (FN) Van Dusen Gardens then flew towards Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult July 16, 2004: Mark Munzel (FN) Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult November 5, 2004: Glenn Wootton (FN) Canada Way and Wayburne, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult June 20, 2012: Greg Stuart (FN) Royal Oak Drive & Beresford St., Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) adult March 5, 2013: Elliot Steed (FN) past Allen Way along Lougheed Highway (Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) adult May 6, 2014: Larry Cowan, mobs (photo) Grant Narrows, Pitt Meadows (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 44.(1) adult May 20-21, 2014: Max Gotz, mobs (FN) Sea Island side of Causeway, Richmond (M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)
- 45.(1) adult June 11, 2014: Steve Ansell (FN) Burnaby (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 46.(1) adult November 11-14, 2015: A. Pont, mobs (photo) Belcarra Regional Park, Pt. Moody (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 47.(1) adult October 9, 2017: Dave Baker (FN) along Highway 1 at 216th (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)

Eurasian Skylark (*Alauda arvensis*): (2) [Casual in the Winter: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult February 11, 1975: WCW, mobs (FN) Brunswick Point, 33A Ave. & 41B St., Ladner (Weber 1977)
- 2.(1) adult January 10-13, 2005: Brian Scott, mobs (photo) near mouth of Serpentine River, South Surrey (Cecile 2005b, Toochin and Meredith 2018)

Cave Swallow (*Petrochelidon fulva*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) immature November 11-15 & 18-19, 2012: Jamie Fenneman, Paul Levesque, Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo) Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

Boreal Chickadee (*Poecile hudsonicus*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Winter: Sight Record]

1. (1) adult December 22, 1985-January 1, 1986: Mrs. J.E. James, GA, BMK, mobs (FN) 1187 W. 23rd Ave., North Vancouver (Force and Mattocks 1986)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) February 25, 1967: Bill Anderson: Black Mt., West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
2. (1) September 24, 1972: Hemlock Valley (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (3) October 18, 1972: Dave Hawes: UBC Research Forest (Anonymous 1995)
4. (1) June 18, 1978: Vic Adamo, Derek O'Brian: Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Anonymous 1978b)
5. (1) January 22, 1979: Barry Sauppe: Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1979a)

White-breasted Nuthatch (*Sitta carolinensis*): [Casual in the Spring, Summer, Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult March 5, 1970: MGS, RWC (FN) Third Beach, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1972a)
2. (2) adult December 3, 1972: MGS, BAM (FN) Coal Harbour, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1974)

3. (1) adult June 1, 1975: (FN) Mt. Seymour Park (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
4. (1) adult September 25, 1977: GAP (FN) Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1977a)
5. (1) adult October 16, 1977- January 15, 1978: Maury Brocker, mobs (FN) W. 57th Ave & Granville St., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
 - (1) adult January 15, 1978: Mr. & Mrs. Price (FN) 7250 Margurite St., Vancouver {same bird as above}(Anonymous 1978a)
6. (1) adult March 18, 1979: Doug Brown (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1979b)
7. (1) adult May 1, 1983: ALG (FN) Apodaca Park, Bowen Island (Anonymous 1983a)
8. (1) adult April 10, 1985: (FN) West Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
- 9.(1) adult June 3, 1989: Doug Cooper (FN) High Knoll Park, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 10.(1) adult September 20, 1990: WCW (FN) Lily Pt., Pt. Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1996a)
- 11.(1) adult April 10, 1991: RTo (FN) Lily Pt., Pt. Roberts, Washington (possibly same bird as above)(Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult December 29, 1995: KT (FN) Pitt Meadows (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult January 2 - March 18, 1996: M. & M. Burrows, mobs (photo) 17265 29th Ave., South Surrey (Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult October 17, 2008: June Ryder (FN) Spanish Banks, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult February 11-March 10, 2009: Brian Self, mobs (photo) Beach Grove Park, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult September 18-19, 2017: Grant Edwards, mobs (FN) Maple Crescent, Ladner (L. Jordison Pers. Comm.)

Pygmy Nuthatch (*Sitta pygmaea*): (5) sr [Casual in the Fall and Accidental in winter: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult October 10, 1972: (FN) Ferguson Pt., Stanley Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1990b)
2. (1) adult October 17, 1972: Ian Robertson (FN) Whytcliff Regional Park, West Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
3. (1) adult November 4-12, 1973: WFA, KEA, RWP, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1974a)
4. (1) adult October 10, 1983: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
5. (1) adult December 24, 2016: Phil Quinn: Central Park, Burnaby (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Rock Wren (*Salpinctes obsoletus*): [Casual throughout the Year: Photographed]

1. (1) adult singing April 1, 1969: (FN) Sheridan Hill, Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) adult singing May 21-29, 1977: RRW, DMM, BAM, mobs (photo: BC 480) UBC Campus, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1977c)
3. (1) adult December 24, 1977: Derek Sutton (FN) West Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1978)
4. (1) immature October 9, 1983: KCB (FN) 1km West of Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
5. (1) adult November 29, 1988-March 18, 1989: MGb, mobs (FN) Wreck Beach, Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Tweit 1989)
6. (1) adult May 24, 1993: DTy, RTy WEM (FN) North Vancouver (Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult November 3-14, 1997: Len Jellicoe, mobs (photo) Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Plath 2000)
8. (1) immature September 6, 2000: Carlo Giovanella (FN) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000e, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) immature October 21, 2005- March 7, 2006: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult June 4, 2006: Mike Tabak, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult October 9, 2006: John and Mike Tabak (FN) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) immature September 21, 2007: KR, mobs (FN) Below the UBC Museum of Anthropology, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult December 5, 2009: Ken Klimko (FN) Lighthouse Marine Park, Point Roberts (Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) immature September 21, 2010: Tom Plath, mobs (photo) near 104th St., east along the dyke, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult December 15, 2013-March 19, 2014: mobs: Lighthouse Park, Point Roberts, Washington (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 16.(1) adult October 30- November 1, 2015: Ken Klimko, mobs (photo) Point Roberts, Washington (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

- 17.(1) immature September 23-25, 2016: Paul Kusmine, mobs (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area (Q. Brown Pers. Comm.)
- 18.(1) adult December 16, 2016- February 2, 2017: Emily Tsai, Steven Chen, mobs (photo) Brunswick Pt., Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 19.(1) adult September 10-11, 2017: Kevin MacPherson (photo) landing on the Seymour Reservoir, Seymour Watershed (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Winter Wren (*Troglodytes hiemalis*): (1) [Accidental in the Winter: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult December 19-30, 2015: Rick and Keelan Toochn, mobs (photo), along Dyke Road, Glen Valley (R. Toochn Pers. Comm.)

[Bird seen and photographed after December 30, 2015 was not the same bird that was originally identified as a Winter Wren. There are several Pacific Wrens that winter in this area. Photo comparisons clearly show differences. Confusion created when certain observers identified a different bird and therefore cast doubt on the original bird reported even though the original observer was neither asked or consulted. Photos taken of the correct bird on December 30, 2015 were sent and confirmed by many good observers including the late Alan Wormington and was also confirmed by Dr. Darren Irwin who helped split this species from Pacific Wren. It should be noted that a hybrid bird would be incredibly rare as these two species do not frequently hybridize, as was put forth by uninformed observers, and a hybrid would be even rarer than a Winter Wren report in this case (Toews and Irwin 2008)]

Sedge Wren (*Cistothorus platensis*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult October 29, 2005: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Cecile 2006a, Candido 2006)

Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (*Poliophtila caerulea*): (5) [Casual in the Fall: Accidental in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult November 19-December 1, 1981: DMP, mobs (BC Photo 775) Kitsilano Park, Vancouver (Campbell 1982b, Mattocks and Hunn 1982a, Campbell et al. 1997)
2. (1) adult October 24, 1984: Peggy Irving, Muriel Upshall (FN) 1234 W. 14th Ave, Vancouver (Anonymous 1984b, Toochn and Cecile 2016a)
3. (1) adult male June 12-13, 1994: Sandra Scott Sutherland, MTo, JT, RTo, mobs (FN) Bowen Island (Bain 1994d, Bowling 1994, Plath 2000, Toochn and Cecile 2016a)
4. (1) adult female September 4, 2006: Quentin Brown, Murray MacDonald (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochn and Cecile 2016a)
- 5.(1) female/immature October 16, 2015: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) between 96th – 104th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochn and Cecile 2016a)

Red-flanked Bluetail (*Tarsiger cyanurus*): (1) [Accidental in the Winter: Photographed]

- 1.(1) immature male January 13- March 26, 2013: Colin McKenzie, mobs (photo) Queens Park, New Westminster (Toochn 2013c)

Northern Wheatear (*Oenanthe oenanthe*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

- 1.(1) fall plumage August 31, 2011: Roger Foxall, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochn and Cecile 2015k)

Western Bluebird (*Sialia mexicana*): [Extirpated former breeding species: Records listed since 1970: Casual at anytime of year, but slowly increasing: Historic Specimen Records and Photographed]

1. (2) adult male & female October 2, 1971: BCH, BB (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell et al. 1972)
2. (6) [(2) adults with (4) young at nest] June – July, 1975: (photo) North Vancouver (Campbell et al. 1997)
3. (1) adult female April 26, 1982: JI, TI, DK, GA, mobs (FN) vicinity W. 18th Ave. & Mackenzie St., Vancouver (Weber 1985a, Toochn 2013i)
4. (1) adult female January 1, 1983: BMK: near foot of 64th St., Boundary Bay (Weber et al. 1983)

5. (1) adult male May 20, 2009: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult male August 2, 2011: John Toochin, Ken Hall (FN) Mount Seymour, North Vancouver (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.).
- 7.(1) adult male March 15, 2016: Wes Aslin: 29A St. And 272nd Str., Aldergrove (W. Aslin Pers. Comm.)
- 8.(1) adult male March 18, 2016: Rick Toochin: Dyke Road, Glen Valley (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 9.(1) adult male May 6, 2017: Dave And Paul Baker, Rick Toochin, Al Russell (photo) Dyke Road, Glenn Vally (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)
- 10.(3) adult male & 2 females November 5-6, 2017: Cos van Wermeskerken, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (2) adults December 30, 2003: Marshal Dahl: near Peace Park along dyke, Port Coquitlum (Toochin 2013i)
2. (2) adults m & f April 17-20, 2005: Gregg Ferguson: near Megan-Anne McDougal Park, Fleetwood, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)

Veery (*Catharus fuscescens*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring and Summer: Tape Recorded and Photographed]

1. (1) adult singing May 22, 1973: Vic & Peggy Goodwill (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Crowell and Nehls 1973c)
2. (1) adult singing June 20, 1975: WCW (FN) entrance Mt. Seymour Provincial Park (Weber 1976)
3. (1) adult singing July 8, 1982: DMP, LK (FN) Sheridan Hill, Pitt Meadows (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1982)
4. (1) adult singing July 14, 1985: (FN) Golden Ears Provincial Park (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
5. (1) adult singing July 21, 1985: Geoff Carpenter (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) adult singing April 27, 1991: DEA, RTo (tape recorded) Lily Pt., Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult singing May 5, 1991: RTo (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult singing July, 1993: Danny Tyson (FN) Far end of Pitt Lake at Alven Fish Hatchery (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult June 17, 1997: RTo, MTo (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Plath 2000)
- 10.(1) adult May 19, 1999: JI (hit window picked up alive & released) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult May 21, 2000: JI (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult May 29, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain 2002c, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult May 22, 2003: Rick Toochin, Jason Osterhold, John Ireland (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Bain 2003c Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult singing June 14-20, 2004: Carlo Giovannella, mobs (tape recorded) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult May 22, 2005: John Luce, Danny Tyson, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Cecile 2005c, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult June 2, 2005: Joe Denham (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult May 19-24, 2013: Hector Chu-Joy, mobs (photo) Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult June 5, 2013: Mike Tabak (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult May 9, 1999: Brian Self: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 1999b, Toochin 2013i)

Dusky Thrush (*Turdus naumanni*): (1) [Accidental in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult January 2- April 9, 1993: John Ireland, mobs (photo) 20015 Fernridge Crescent, Langley (McKay 1993, Siddle and Bowling 1993, Tyson 1993, Davidson 1994, Toochin and Cecile 2016d)

Fieldfare (*Turdus pilaris*): (1) [Accidental in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult December 28, 2003: Larry Cowan (photo) 1610 Kebet Way, Meridian Industrial Park, Port Coquitlum (Cecile 2004b, Toochin 2013d)

Redwing (*Turdus iliacus*): (1) [Accidental in the Spring: Photographed and song recorded]

- 1.(1) adult April 29, 2018: Bridget Spencer (photo: song recorded) Musqueam Golf Course (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Brown Thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) (5) [Accidental in the Spring, Summer, Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult February 23-April 29, 1972: Hugh Tarr, RWC, WCW, mobs (BC Photo 200) Eagle Harbour, West Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1972b, Campbell 1974a, Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
2. (1) adult singing male April 22, 1988: Glenn Ryder (FN) Michaud Crescent, Langley (Campbell 1988b, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) adult September 18, 1990: (FN) Delta (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
4. (1) adult June 6, 2009: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo: banded) Colony Farm (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
- 5.(1) adult June 26, 2014: Rick Toochin: along Highway 17 1km before 104th St., Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult June 22, 2005: unknown: Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)
2. (1) adult July 31, 2010: unknown: Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2016b)

Sage Thrasher (*Oreoscoptes montanus*): [Casual in the Spring: Accidental in the Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 16-18, 1982: JW, DW, BMK, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1982c, Weber 1985a)
2. (1) adult August 1, 1992: GO: Surrey (Bain and Holder 1992d, Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) adult May 8-13, 1999: LW, JB, WEM, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult May 24, 1999: JL, DTy, RTy (FN) Neeves Rd., Pitt Meadows (Shepard 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) immature November 19, 2004: Guy Pickavance (FN) Brunswick Point, Canoe Pass (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult April 5, 2007: Rob Lyske, mobs (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) immature December 9-19, 2012: Doug Bamford, mobs (photo) 100m east on dyke of 64th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult May 11, 2013: Paul Levesque, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Gate area, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult December 30, 2015: Else Mikkelsen (photo) near feeders at East 30th Ave and John Street, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 10.(1) adult April 16-17, 2018: Istvan Orosi, George Clulow, mobs (photo) Piper Spit, Burnaby Lake Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 11.(2) adults May 2-3, 2018: Michael Sather, mobs (photo) on Koerner Rd near Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Northern Mockingbird (*Mimus polyglottos*): [Rare to annual in small numbers at anytime of the year: Photographed]

1. (2) adults February 26-March 22, 1968: (photo: BC 6) Point Grey, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) adult November 12-15, 1969: (FN) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) adult June 15, 1971: RWC (FN) W. 52nd St. and Cambie St., Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
4. (1) adult October 10, 1971: Barb and Bill Phipps (FN) Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
5. (1) adult November 22, 1971: RWC, ECC (FN) 525 Colbeck St., Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972b)
6. (1) adult December 16, 1971-September 13, 1972: BAM, mobs (PDF Photo 222) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
7. (1) adult December 31, 1976: (FN) Fry's Corner, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
8. (1) adult September 27, 1977: (FN) Westham Island, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1997)

9. (1) adult January 1-7, 1978: Pauline Longstaff, John Toochn, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Anonymous 1978a, Hunn and Mattocks 1978)
- 10.(1) adult September 1, 1979: (FN) Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 11.(1) adult December 29, 1979: (FN) Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 12.(1) adult August 30, 1980: (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
- 13.(1) adult June 16-18, 1986: John Ireland, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Sanctuary, Ladner (Mattocks 1986b)
- 14.(1) adult December 21, 1986-January 13, 1987: Allan Poynter, mobs (FN) 1275 Duchess St., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 15.(1) adult January 10, 1987: HM, JAM (FN) Esquimalt Ave., West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
- 16.(1) adult July 21, 1988: Karen Wiebe (FN) Reifel Migratory Sanctuary, Ladner (Anonymous 1995)
- 17.(1) adult November 17, 1990: Glenn Ryder (FN) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Dorsey 1996a)
- 18.(1) adult December 29, 1992-March 2, 1993: P. Wadden, mobs (FN) E 13th Ave. & Prince Albert St., East Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1993a, Toochn 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult June 9-11, 1994: Tom Plath, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Plath 2000)
- 20.(1) adult June 30, 1996: Marshall Dawe (FN) W. 13th Ave. and Yukon St., Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1996d, Toochn 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult July 12-14, 1996: Frank Reynolds, mobs (photo) West Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1996d, Toochn 2013i)
- 22.(1) immature October 14- November 1, 1996: Susan Mewhart, Larry Cowan, mobs (FN) Colony Farm, Port Coquitlum (Bain and Holder 1996f, Toochn 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult June 30-July 1, 1997: Marian Coope, John Coope, mobs (FN) 4635 Bellevue Dr., Vancouver (Plath 2000)
- 24.(1) adult November 23, 1998 –January 30, 1999: Colin Clarke, mobs (FN) 9531 Finn Rd, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult June 17-25, 2000: DAJ, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000d, Toochn 2013i)
26. (1) adult October 13, 2000: Len Jellicoe (FN) Churchill St at the Old Subdivision near Boundary Bay Airport, Delta (Bain and Shannon 2000f, Toochn 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult April 24-May 1, 2001: H. Maguire, mobs (FN) 1100 block Alderside, Port Moody (Bain 2001c, Toochn 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult May 3, 2001: IK (FN) Hawthorne Park, 144th St. & 105th Ave., Surrey (Toochn 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult May 30, 2001: IK (FN) 240th St. & 40th Ave., Langley (Toochn 2013i)
- 30.(1) immature September 17, 2003: Gregg Butler (FN) Pacific Spirit Regional Park, Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 31.(1) immature October 9, 2004: Nole Whitehead (FN) 314 West 25th Ave., North Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult November 10, 2004: Barbara Isaac (FN) 144th Street and 82nd Ave, Surrey (Toochn 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult June 2, 2006: Carlo Giovanella, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock (Cecile 2006d, Toochn 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult July 7, 2006: unknown (FN) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult March 13-24, 2007: Guy Pickavance, mobs (FN) 3760 - 72nd Street, Delta (Toochn 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult July 21-24, 2007: Istvan Orosi, mobs (photo) Colony Farm (Toochn 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult December 18, 2007- April 3, 2008: Dr. Peter Grant, Peter Candido, mobs (photo) St. John's College, UBC (Toochn 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult November 23 – December 20, 2008: mobs (photo) near 64th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochn 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult January 14, 2009: mobs (FN) Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult December 27, 2010-February 2, 2011: Meg Brown, mobs (photo) 5744 River Road, Ladner (Toochn 2013i)
- 41.(1) adult August 31, 2011: Gordon Crockford (photo) Sea Island, Richmond (Toochn 2013)
- 42.(1) adult April 7, 2012: Neil Hughes (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 43.(1) adult October 21, 2013: Rick & Keelan Toochn (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (R. Toochn Pers. Comm.)
- 44.(1) adult May 31, 2014: Max Gotz (FN) Alymer Ave., Richmond (M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)
- 45.(1) adult October 24, 2015 – January 24, 2016: Darrel and Judy Smith, mobs (photo) 4835 - 36th Ave., Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 46.(1) adult December 1, 2015: Robin Lamb: Aldergrove (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 47.(1) adult December 9, 2015: Dave Baker: 93rd A Ave. and 216th St., Langley (D. Baker Pers. Comm.)
- 48.(1) adult July 23, 2016: Ivan Kaderabek: Invergarry Park, Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

- 49.(1) immature September 15-16, 2016: Gavin Anstee, mobs: Stanley Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 50.(1) adult March 29, 2017: Sandra Moores, and other observers: Rannie Rd., near Ladner Rd., Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 51.(1) adult June 2, 2017: Rick Toochin (FN) Lefleuvre and Starr Road, Langley (R.Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 52.(1) adult May 5-6, 2018: Susan Robertshaw, mobs (photo) Colony Farm, Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Crested Myna (*Acridotheres cristatellus*): [Extirpated: Formerly a Common Resident throughout Vancouver and the Lower Mainland (Campbell *et al.* 1997)]

Phainopepla (*Phainopepla nitens*): (3) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult male May 24, 2003: John Russell: 2410 Southwest Marine Drive, Vancouver (Toochin *et al.* 2013)
2. (1) immature September 22, 2003: John Kalman: 3389 Cypress St. between 17th & 18th Ave., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 3.(1) adult December 7, 2015: Terry LeBlanc: 8th Ave West and Vine St., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Siberian Accentor (*Prunella montanella*): (3) [Accidental in the Winter: Specimen and Photographed]

1. (1) adult December 15, 1993: Alvaro Jarmillo (FN) Everett Crowley Park, Vancouver (Jarmillo 1994)
- 2.(1) adult March 8, 1998: Patricia Senft (Photo: specimen) Maple Ridge (Campbell 2012)
- 3.(1) adult January 3-20, 2016: George Clulow, mos (photo) 160th Ave, south of Highway 10 (Toochin and Cecile 2016j)

Eastern Yellow Wagtail (*Motacilla tschutschensis*): (3) sr [Casual in the Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) immature October 6, 1985: Brian M. Kautesk, Dale A. Jensen (FN) Piper Road, Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Kautesk and Jensen 1986)
2. (2) immatures September 20, 1986: Andy Stewart (FN) NW corner of Lulu Island (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) immature October 18, 1996: Rick Toochin, Stuart Holwill (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 1999b, Plath 2000)

Gray Wagtail (*Motacilla cinerea*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Fall: Sight Record]

1. (1) fall male November 8, 1991: Glenn R. Ryder (FN) 40th Ave. near Lefleuvre Road, Abbotsford (Holder 1991, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2015f)

White Wagtail (*Motacilla alba*): (6) [Casual in the Spring: Casual in the Fall: Photographed (including Asian subspecies *lugens*)]

1. (1) winter plumage March 2-21, 1973: G. Arnold, R. Jerema, mobs (photo) mouth of Coquitlam River (*ocularis*) (Crowell and Nehls 1973b, Jerema 1973, Weber and Shepard 1975, Morlan 1981)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage male April 18, 1982: Glen Thomson, GAP (FN) Ambleside Park, North Vancouver (*lugens*) (Mattocks and Hunn 1982b, Weber 1985a, Toochin and Cecile 2015o)
3. (1) juvenile September 8, 1985: BMK, WCW (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (either BBWG or WHWG) (Anonymous 1985c, Toochin and Cecile 2015o)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage male May 13, 1988: MB (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult breeding male April 21, 2003: RTo, Guy Monty (FN) 33A Ave, Brunswick Pt., Ladner (either BBWG or WHWG) (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2015o)
- (1) adult breeding plumage male April 25, 2003: Kiyoshi Takahashi, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (*lugens*) (Cecile 2003b, Toochin and Cecile 2015o)
6. (1) immature November 4-6, 2014: Mark Wynja, mobs (photo) 33A Ave, Brunswick Pt., Ladner (Toochin and Cecile 2015o)

Red-throated Pipit (*Anthus cervinus*): (4) [Casual in the Fall and Winter: Accidental in the Summer Photographed]

1. (1) adult fall plumage October 5, 1985: Michael Force (FN) Piper Rd., Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Campbell 1986a, Campbell *et al.* 1997)
2. (1) immature December 22-28, 1990: Bill Lamond, mobs (photo) Boundary Bay Airport, Delta (Siddle 1991b, Dorsey 1996a, Toochin *et al.* 2016c)

3. (1) adult breeding plumage June 12, 1997: KnK, KrK (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Toochin *et al.* 2016c)
4. (1) adult fall plumage September 13, 2003: Rick Toochin (FN) 96th Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Cecile 2004a, Toochin *et al.* 2016c)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) immature October 21, 1990: DTy, RTy, mobs: Iona Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin *et al.* 2016c)
2. (1) immature October 22, 1996: Ken Thompson: Harris Rd. dyke w/75 AMPI, Pitt Meadows (Toochin *et al.* 2016c)
3. (1) adult November 5, 2014: Raymond Ng: 33A Ave & 34 St., Delta (Toochin *et al.* 2016c)

Brambling (*Fringilla montifringilla*): [Casual in the Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male November 7-9, 1971: Jack Husted, Eileen Husted, mobs (BC Photo 192) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1972bb, Campbell 1974b)
2. (1) adult female January 19-February 25, 1984: Jack Husted, mobs (FN) 2540 W. 45th Ave., Vancouver (Mattocks 1984, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
3. (1) adult female January 21-28, 1984: Craig Runyan, mobs (FN) Central Ave., Ladner (Mattocks 1984, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
4. (1) adult male February 12, 1984: DMP (FN) 3672 W. 1st Ave, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
5. (1) adult male December 10-11, 1990: Rick Toochin, Shirley Dorsey (FN) Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision, Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
6. (1) adult female January 6, 1991: Patrick Oswald, Hilary Oswald (photo) 4300 Block Staulo Crescent, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
7. (1) adult female December 31, 1991-February 4, 1992: Mary Taitt, mobs (photo) Alaskan Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Siddle 1992, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
8. (1) adult male December 6, 1998-January 16, 1999: MPL, mobs (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Shepard 1999b, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
9. (1) adult male January 20-April 14, 2001: Quentin Brown, mobs (photo) 1961 Berkley Ave., North Vancouver (Cecile 2001a, Cecile 2001b, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
- 10.(1) adult male November 20, 2003: Roger Burrows (FN) 4140 Golf Drive, North Vancouver (Cecile 2004a, Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
- 11.(1) adult male March 10-16, 2008: Ruth Foster, mobs (photo) 3712 Bedwell Bay Road, Belcarra (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
- 12.(1) adult male October 4-5, 2010: Stewart and Jess Marshall (photo) West Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)
- 13.(1) adult male December 22, 2012-April 9, 2013: Tina Hurd, mobs (photo) 868 W. 17th Ave, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2014b)

Cassin's Finch (*Haemorhous cassinii*): [Casual in the Spring, Fall and Winter: Accidental in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult September 4, 1965: (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult April, 1967: (specimen: UBC 13334) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult July 23, 1973: (photo) Maple Ridge (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) adult male April 21-24, 1984: GAP, Helen Poynter (FN) 3685 Sunnycrest Dr., N. Vancouver (Poynter 1985)
5. (1) adult October 14-20, 1984: BMK, mobs (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)
6. (1) adult October 17-18, 1984: Audrey Viken, JI, BAM, MF, Frank Walker (FN) 1292 Jefferson St., N. Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult October 17, 1984: Susan Hosie (FN) 4957 Marine Dr., West Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1985, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult male April 10, 1985: DMP, Klaus Emmane (FN) Pine Mt Ecological Reserve, Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 2001, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult female December 17, 1986: BMK (FN) Adderley St., North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001, Toochin 2013i)

- 10.(1) adult male April 30, 1987: MF (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987)
- 11.(1) adult October 22, 1987: Andy Stewart (FN) West Vancouver (Mattocks 1988a)
- 12.(1) adult female December 2-28, 1990: RTo, JT, GA, mobs (FN) 959 W. 58th Ave, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult male October 25, 1993: DMP (FN) 1st Ave., Vancouver (Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult female February 25, 1995: MPL (FN) Langley (Bain and Holder 1995b, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult male May 26, 1996: DMP, MW, KI, mobs (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Plath 2000)
- 16.(1) adult male November 17-22, 1996: CBu, mobs (photo) 6905 Bradner Rd, Langley (Bain and Holder 1996e, Bowling 1997a, Plath 2000)
- 17.(1) adult male May 6, 2002: Rick Toochin (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult female April 7, 2003: Randy Findlay (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult male April 10, 2018: Moose Stoffregen (photo) Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1-3) adult males & female December 20-21, 1997: Vivika Omen, mobs: foot of Roger St., Vancouver (Plath 2000)

Hoary Redpoll (*Acanthis hornemanni*): (9) [Casual in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult February 3, 1965: {with 12 Common Redpolls} Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult m February 10, 1991: RTo, WF, mobs {with 5 Common Redpolls} Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) adult f March 20-25, 2000: RTo, mobs (photo) {with 12+ Common Redpolls} Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision (Bain and Shannon 2000b, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult m January 15, 2002: RTo: {with 23 Common Redpolls} Everett Crowley Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
5. (1-3) adults January 29, 2002: MKM: North Dyke Road, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain 2002a, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1-3) adults m February 9-10, 2002: Keith Riding, mobs {with 100+ Common Redpolls} Jericho Park, Vancouver (Bain 2002b, Toochin 2013i)
- 7.(1) adult male winter plumage December 20-24, 2015: Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (T. Plath Pers. Comm.)
- 8.(1) adults winter plumage December 31, 2015: R. Charles Woods: {with flock of Common Redpolls} Grouse Mt. (Mel Hafting Pers. Comm)
- 9.(1-2) adult winter plumage January 15-16, 2016: Martin Gebauer, mobs: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner {with flock of Common Redpolls} (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Lesser Goldfinch (*Spinus psaltria*): (5) [Accidental in the Spring and Casual in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male March 11, 2011: Stephen Forgacs (photo) 8th Ave. & Blanca St., Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) adult male April 10, 2011: Steve Forgacs (FN) 9th Ave. & Trimble St., Pt. Grey, Vancouver {same bird as above}(Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) adult male January 22-25, 2012 : Thalia Grant, mobs (photo) Ortona Ave, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) adult male February 15, 2012: Suzie Lavallee (FN) Thunderbird Boulevard, UBC, Vancouver {likely same bird as above} (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult female January 15, 2016: Rick Toochin (photo) 2385 Bradner Road (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 5.(1) adult male May 5, 2016: Roger and Andrew Foxall (photo) South Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult "green-backed form" September 15-16, 1983: BMK, JAM, HM; Jericho Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Toochin 2013i) [accepted by Nature Vancouver's VRBC, but details are questionable]
2. (1) adult "black-backed form" September 6, 1993: DMP: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Siddle 1994a, Davidson 1994, Campbell *et al.* 2001)[record accepted by BCFO Rare Bird Committee, but details are questionable]
3. (3) adult females February 17, 2013: Michelle Pantou: 540 5th St., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Chestnut-collared Longspur (*Calcarius ornatus*): (3) [Accidental in the Spring: Casual in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male June 2, 1973: JTo, mobs (FN) Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2014c)
2. (1) adult male July 8-10, 1981: Mark Daly, BMK, WCW, mobs (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Weber *et al.* 1982a, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult male May 7, 2012: Tak Shabata, mobs (photo) South Jetty (Toochin 2014c)

Smith's Longspur (*Calcarius pictus*): (2) [Casual in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) winter plumage October 11, 1981: BMK (FN) Reichenbach Rd., Pitt Meadows (Weber 1982)
2. (1) adult winter plumage September 15-17, 2013: Mike & Sharon Toochin, mobs (photo) 96th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed September 18, 2013)

McCown's Longspur (*Rhynchophanes mccownii*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) immature female October 10-14, 2009: Mike Boyd, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Boyd 2011)

McKay's Bunting (*Plectrophenax hyperboreus*): (1) [Accidental in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) 2nd year male winter plumage December 4-8 & 14-29, 2004: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Rogers 2005, Toochin 2015h)
 - (1) female winter plumage to breeding plumage December 8 & 14, 2004-March 7, 2005: RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Rogers 2005, Toochin 2015h)

Rustic Bunting (*Emberiza rustica*): (2) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) winter plumage December 12, 1988: Coquitlum (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) immature male January 15, 2005: Jess Findlay: foot of 72nd Street, Delta (Toochin 2013i)

Green-tailed Towhee (*Pipilo chlorurus*): (4) [Casual in the Spring: Accidental in the Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult singing male May 21-22, 1993: GA, WA, SA, RTo, JT, MTo, mobs (BC Photo 1527) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Davidson 1994, Dorsey 1996b, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult male June 3-7, 1997: Nanny Mulder-ten Kate, Chris Buis, Rick Toochin, Tom Plath, Stu Holwill, mobs (BC Photo 1782) Glen Valley, Abbotsford (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult fall plumage September 9-13, 2002: Bob Sundstrom, mobs (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Cecile 2015f)
4. (1) adult July 10, 2013: Lee Harding: Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Toochin and Cecile 2015f)

Hypothetical Records

1. (1) adult fall plumage September 26, 2013: *fide Vancouver Rare Bird Alert*: Camosun Bog, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2015f)

Clay-colored Sparrow (*Spizella pallida*): [Rare, but annual in the fall in small numbers: Casual in the Spring, Summer and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) immature August 21, 1982: MD, mobs (PDF Photo 807) 1499 Avonlynn Cr., North Vancouver (Daly 1983, Weber 1985a)
2. (1) winter plumage December 27, 1982-March 5, 1983: DJW, KRS, GA, DMP, mobs (photo) near Highway 17 & 52nd St., Delta (Weber 1985a)
3. (1) adult June 2, 1983: Huber Moore (FN) Musqueam Indian Reserve, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult April 14, 1984: (FN) Serpentine River, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5. (1) immature August 16, 1984: BMK, Al Grass (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Hunn and Mattocks 1984)
6. (1) immature August 22, 1989: Glen Thompson (FN) Ladner Harbour Park, Ladner (Weber and Cannings 1990)
7. (1) immature October 20-23, 1990: Cameron Eckert, mobs (photo) E. 18th Ave., Vancouver (Siddle 1991a, Dorsey 1996a)

8. (1) immature September 6-9, 1993: Mark Wynja, JI, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Siddle 1994a, Dorsey 1996b)
9. (1) adult September 14, 1993: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 10.(1) adult September 10-October 31, 1994: Paul Duval , mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Bowling 1995a, Plath 2000)
- 11.(1) immature November 1, 1994: Wendy Frith, Jost Von Der Linde, mobs (photo) 3800 Block, 2nd Ave., Vancouver (Bain 1994f, Plath 2000)
- 12.(1) adult May 26, 1995: Tom Plath, Mark Wynja (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
- 13.(1) immature September 15-20, 1995: RTo, mobs (FN) Tapp Rd., Sea Island, Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
- 14.(1) immature October 21-30, 1995: MW, RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997)
- 15.(1) immature August 26-27, 1997: RTo, MTo, SH, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Holder 1997e, Plath 2000)
- 16.(1) immature August 16, 1998: RTo, DEA, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Shepard 1999a, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1-2) immature August 23-September 5, 1998: SMI, RTo, LM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) immature September 20, 1998: LM, RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Shepard 1999a, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(2) immature September 21, 1998: Guy Monty (FN) East of 64th St. on Boundary Bay Dyke, Delta
- 20.(1) immature September 28, 1998: MSI, BC (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult June 3, 2000: Rob Worona (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 2000d, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult June 24, 2000: DAJ (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000d, Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult July 17, 2000: JAM, HM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond {likely same bird as above}(Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult May 9, 2001: RTo (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) immature September 15, 2004: Danny Tyson (FN) 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) immature September 19-26, 2004: John Kalman (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) immature September 5-6, 2005: Mike Tabak (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) immature October 11, 2005: Peter Candido (photo) Iona Island South Jetty, Richmond (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) immature November 7, 2005: Danny Tyson (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) fall plumage September 16, 2007: Ryan Johnston (FN) Brunswick Point, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) immature September 9-10, 2008: Eastwood Wong, mobs (photo) foot of 104th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult breeding plumage April 27-28 & May 4, 2010: Les Lee, Derek Matthews, mobs (FN) Colony Farm (Charlesworth 2010b, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) immature October 4, 2010: Mike Toochin, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) immature December 4, 2011-March 10, 2012: Alexis Harrington, mobs (photo) 1947 Fulton Avenue, West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) fall plumage October 24, 2012: Rob Lyske (FN) along 24th Ave., between Willow St. and Heather St., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult winter plumage November 4, 2012-April 1, 2013: Alexis Harrington, mobs (photo) 1947 Fulton Avenue, West Vancouver (second year in a row of same wintering bird) (Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult winter plumage September 21-25, 2013: Liron Gertsman, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed September 26, 2013)
- 38.(1) fall plumage October 14, 2013: Colin Classen (photo) Colony Farm (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed October 15, 2013)
- 39.(1) adult winter plumage October 14-27, 2013: Alexis Harrington, mobs (photo) 1947 Fulton Avenue, West Vancouver (third year in a row of same wintering bird) (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed October 15, 2013)
- 40.(1) immature August 21, 2014: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo: banded) Colony Farm (D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)
- 41.(1) immature October 7, 2014: James Bradley: Jericho Park, Vancouver (J. Bradley Pers. Comm.)
- 42.(1) immature September 1, 2015: Anne and Keith Toews (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (K. Toews Pers. Comm.)

- 43.(1) immature September 3-10, 2015: Bob Moore, mobs (photo) Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 44.(1) immature September 21-22, 2015: Yousif Attia, Harley Kelsey, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 45.(1) adult November 11-15, 2016: Jamie Fenneman, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 46.(1) immature October 10, 2017: Rick Toochin (photo) Jackman Wetlands, Aldergrove (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
- 47.(1) immature October 28, 2017: Liron Gertsman (photo) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 48.(1) immature October 29-30, 2017: Cos van Wermeskerken, mobs (photo) Brydon Lagoon, Langley (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 49.(1) immature November 3, 2017: Kevin Louth: near 64th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Brewer's Sparrow (*Spizella breweri*): [Casual in the Spring and Fall: Accidental in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 14, 1976: BMK (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nelhs 1976c, Kautesk 1982a)
2. (1) adult September 14, 1980: BMK (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a, Kautesk 1982a)
3. (1) adult June 23, 1991: Wendy Frith, RTo (FN) Jericho Park, Jericho (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult August 18, 1998: RTo, KrK, mobs (FN) Iona Island Canfor Point, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Plath 2000)
5. (1) adult May 6, 2000: MTo, KnK, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 2000c, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult May 25, 2003: Dan Peterson, mobs (photo) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby "Timberline race" (Bain 2003c, Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult April 9, 2005: Carlo Giovanella (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2005c, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult June 3, 2010: Derek Matthews (photo/banded) Colony Farm (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult May 15, 2011: Greg Stuart (FN) Colony Farm (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult May 21, 2012: Kevin Louth, mobs (FN) along Ferguson Road, Sea Island (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult May 21, 2012: Brent Diakow (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult May 24, 2012: Mike Tabak, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) immature September 7, 2013: David Baker (photo) base of the Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed September 8, 2013)
- 14.(1) adult May 10-11, 2014: Liron Gertsman, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 15.(1) immature September 16, 2015: Mike Toochin (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 16.(1) immature August 25-26, 2016: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Lark Sparrow (*Chondestes grammacus*): [Casual in the Spring and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult June 6, 1967: MGS, RWC (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
2. (2) adults June 3, 1973: JT, mobs (FN) Rannie Rd., Pitt Meadows (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
3. (1) adult September 2, 1973: BMK (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Crowell and Nehls 1974a)
4. (1) adult August 30, 1985: DAJ, BMK (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1986)
5. (1) adult May 27-30, 1986: GAP, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, North Vancouver (Mattocks 1986a)
6. (1) adult June 22-24, 1995: Evelyn Whiteside (photo) Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision, Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
7. (1) adult June 2, 2000: HMg (FN) along loco Rd., Port Moody (Bain and Shannnon 2000d, Toochin 2013i)
8. (2) adults May 19, 2003: Stephan and Donna Graf (FN) Colony Farm (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult May 11, 2005: Istvan Orosi (FN) Colony Farm (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult May 30, 2005: Tom Plath, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Cecile 2005c, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) 1st year April 12, 2008: Mike Newey, mobs (FN) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Cecile 2008c, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) immature September 26-October 1, 2010: David Schutz, mobs (photo) Colony Farm (Charlesworth 2011a, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult May 20, 2013: Joshua Brown, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)

- 14.(1) adult May 31, 2014: Doug Cooper (photo) Glen Valley (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed June 2, 2014)
- 15.(1) adult May 31, 2014: Sue Dietlein (photo) Blackie Spit, White Rock (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed June 2, 2014)
- 16.(1) adult September 3-6, 2016: Ted Goshulak, mobs (photo) Glen Valley (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 17.(1) adult May 19, 2017: Sue Dietlein, mobs (photo) Brydon Lagoon, Langley (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 18.(1) adult May 7, 2018: Peter Zadorozny: Joe Brown Park, Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Black-throated Sparrow (*Amphispiza bilineata*): [Casual in the Spring and Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 20, 1984: Frank Walker, Pauline Cook (FN) Pitt Meadows (Fix 1984, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult May 28, 1984: Jack & Rosemond Sarles (FN) White Rock, Surrey (Fix 1984, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult June 10, 1984: Eric Keranen, WCW, MF, mobs (photo) Surrey Bend, Surrey (Harrington-Tweit and Mattocks 1984, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) adult June 13, 1984: Jacques Sirois, D. Hill, Eric Lofroth, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Harrington-Tweit and Mattocks 1984, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5. (1) adult May 19, 1985: Dale and Evelyn Jensen (FN) Pitt Meadows (Mattocks 1985b, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
6. (1) adult June 2, 1985: JI, Cathy Aitchison, mobs (BC Photo 1112) Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (Campbell 1985d, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult June 13, 1985: DAJ, EJ (FN) Rannie Rd., Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult May 27-31, 1994: Amy Newman, mobs (photo) Spring Crescent, Maple Ridge (Escott 1994, Bowling 1994c, Davidson 1995, Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
9. (1) adult May 28, 1996: M. Tanner (photo) South Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult June 1, 1997: Hamish Spencer (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult May 26, 1998: RTo (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult May 27, 2002: Kevin Louth (FN) Lighthouse Park, Point Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult June 15, 2004: John Wei (photo) 1127 Crestline Road, West Vancouver (Cecile 2004d, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult June 10-13, 2006: Istvan Orosi, mobs (FN) Colony Farm Regional Park, Coquitlum (Cecile 2006d, Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult May 18-26, 2007: Paul Kusmin, mobs (photo) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2013i)
- 16.(1) adult June 9-11, 2012: Roger Foxall, mobs (photo) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult June 10, 2012: Wayne Diakow, mobs (photo) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (different bird) (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult June 12, 2012: Tracy Lau (FN) near the Scarfe Education Building, UBC Campus, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Sagebrush Sparrow (*Artemisiospiza nevadensis*): (4) [Casual in the Spring: Accidental in the Fall: Specimen and Photographed]

1. (1) immature October 2, 1930: R.A. Cumming (specimen BCPM 6913) Lulu Island, Richmond (Cumming 1932, Munro and Cowan 1947)
2. (1) adult April 27, 1982: D.J. Wilson, KRS (FN) Katzie Marsh, Pitt Meadows (Mattock and Hunn 1982, Weber 1985, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult April 5-6, 2000: Peter Sandiford, RTo, mobs (photo) Iona Island North Arm Jetty Base, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult March 14, 2007: Tom Plath, mobs (FN) Iona Island North Arm Jetty Base, Richmond (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2013i)

Lark Bunting (*Calamospiza melanocorys*): (5) [Casual in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male August 30, 1969: Robert E. Luscher (FN) Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) immature October 5, 1975: BMK, CRA, Ian MacDonald (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1976a, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) winter plumaged male November 4, 1983: Glen Thomson (FN) Harbor View Park, North Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1984, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) juvenile September 28-30, 1986: Bruce A. MacDonald, mobs (BC Photo 1120) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)

5. (1) immature female October 11-12, 2009: Peter Candido, mobs (photo) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2015b)

Grasshopper Sparrow (*Ammodramus savannarum*): (6) [Accidental in the Spring: Casual in the Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult September 6, 1976: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1977a)
2. (1) adult June 5-18, 1977: Mark Wynja, GAP, BAM, mobs (photo) Sea Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1977)
3. (1) adult July 8, 1979: Winnie Johnston, Pascal & Adeline Cortez (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) adult May 27-28, 2003: Kevin Louth, mobs (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) immature September 18, 2003: Martin K. McNichol: Iona Island, Richmond (M. K. McNichol Pers. Comm.)
6. (1) adult May 17, 2016: John and Sheila Linn, mobs (photo) Piper Spit, Burnaby Lake Park (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) (heard only) May 8, 2011: Jason Jones: Colony Farm (D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)

Baird's Sparrow (*Ammodramus bairdii*): (3) [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult June 1889: Stone 1889 (specimen: (origin?): ANSP 47715) Vancouver (Stone 1899, Campbell *et al.* 2001)[there is no reference to this specimen or number in Stone 1899]
2. (1) adult April 30, 1978: BMK: entrance Stanley Park, Vancouver (Kautesk 1982b, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (3) adult June 3-16, 1981: BMK, DK, WCW, mobs (tape recorded songs not conclusive) Sea Island, Richmond (Kautesk 1982b, Weber 1982, Campbell *et al.* 2001)

Le Conte's Sparrow (*Ammodramus leconteii*): (2) sr [Accidental in the Fall: Sight records with good documentation]

1. (1) immature October 22, 1977: Boundary Bay, Delta (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) immature October 17, 1992: GRR: Brunswick Point, Ladner (Bain and Holder 1992e, Toochin 2013i)

Nelson's Sparrow (*Ammodramus nelsoni*): (3) sr [Accidental in the Spring: Casual in the Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult September 6, 1974: Dan Bastaja, Steve Mooney, Brad Watts (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Crowell and Nehls 1975a)
2. (2) adults September 19, 1998: GRR (FN) 6905 Bradner Rd., Langley (Bain and Shannon 1998b, Plath 2000)
3. (1) adult May 10, 1999: R. Williams, V. Smith (FN) Tsawwassen Ferry Jetty, Tsawwassen (Bain and Shannon 1999b)

Yellow-breasted Chat (*Icteria virens*): [Casual in the Spring and Fall: Casual to Rare in the Summer: Accidental in the Winter: Breeding confirmed in Pitt Meadows]

1. (1) adult May 9, 1927: (specimen) South Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult June, 1927: R. A. Cumming (specimen) Vancouver (R. A. Cumming 1932)
3. (1) adult June 17, 1932: (specimen) South Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) adult August 31, 1933: (specimen) South Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5. (1) adult June 4, 1960: JT, EM (FN) Pitt Meadows (Boggs and Boggs 1960c)
6. (1) adult July 4, 1970: REL (FN) Coquitlam (Campbell *et al.* 1972a)
7. (1) adult July 17, 1972: REL (FN) Sturgeon Slough, Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
8. (1) immature September 5, 1973: (FN) Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
9. (1) immature September 13, 1980: MD (FN) Pt. Roberts, Washington (Hunn and Mattocks 1981a)
10. (1) adult male May 16, 1983: DMP (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Mattocks and Hunn 1983)
11. (1) adult male May 15-31, 1987: GRR, ESi, DK, WCW, mobs (photo) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Mattocks and Harrington-Tweit 1987)
12. (1) adult male May 26, 1998: RTo (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Bowling 1998c, Plath 2000)
13. (1) adult male May 31-June 23, 1999: GT, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999b, Shepard 1999c, Shepard 1999d)

- 14.(1) adult June 5, 1999: Hillary Maguire, Dr. Keith Riding (FN) Pitt Meadows (Bain and Shannon 1999c)
- 15.(1) adult June 10, 2001: Rob Worona (FN) Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows
- 16.(1-2) adults June 10-23, 2001: Dr. Keith Riding, mobs (FN) Colony Farm, Coquitlam (Bain 2001d, Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1-2) adults June 4-July 2, 2002: MWy, mobs (FN) {pair observed carrying food} Rannie Road, Pitt Meadows
*1st nest record (Cecile 2002d, Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult male June 14-July 1, 2003: IOr, mobs (photo) Grant Narrows ¼ mile west from parking lot, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) immature September 7, 2003: mobs (FN) Stanley Park, near Lost Lagoon nursery, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult male May 29, 2004: Keith Riding (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2004c, Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) adult male May 27-28, 2005: Carlo Giovanella, June Ryder, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2005c, Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult in fall plumage September 22, 2006: MKM (FN) The entrance to Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013i)
- 23.(1) adult male June 13-17, 2009: Roger Meyer, mobs (photo) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) adult male (heard singing) June 20, 2009: mobs: Terra Nova Park, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult male June 18-22, 2010: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo) Wilson Farm, Colony Farm (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) immature November 30-December 14, 2010: Pete Davidson, mobs (photo) Alaskan Wildlife Refuge, Ladner (Charlesworth 2011b, Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult May 15, 2016: Debbie Wheeler, mobs: Wilson's Farm, Colony Farm (D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)
- 28.(1) adult August 9, 2016: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo/banded) Colony Farm Banding Station, Coquitlam (D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)
- 29.(1) immature August 18, 2016: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo/banded) Colony Farm Banding Station, Coquitlam (D. Matthews Pers. Comm.)
- 30.(1) immature August 18, 2016: Joe Denham: Burnaby Lake Park, Burnaby (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 31.(1) immature August 27, 2016: Derek Matthews, mobs: Colony Farm Banding Station (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 32.(1-2) adults May 28-June 5, 2017: Cos van Wermeskerken, mobs (photo) Passive Park, Langley (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Bobolink (*Dolichonyx oryzivorus*): [Casual in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male May 28-30, 1970: mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972a)
2. (1) adult male June 18, 1970: WJA, G. Arnold, RSJ (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 1972a)
3. (1) immature September 4, 1971: (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) adult male May 28, 1973: BMK, RWP, JT, MT, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (J. Toochin Pers. Comm)
5. (1) adult male May 29, 1975: John Ireland (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Crowell and Nehls 1975c)
6. (1) adult male May 28, 1978: BMK, RWP, JT, MT, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (J. Toochin Pers. Comm)
7. (1) adult male July 7, 1980: MD (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Harrington-Tweit *et al.* 1980)
8. (1) adult male May 25, 1981: BMK, RWP (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult male May 31, 1981: DMP, Walter Kyrck (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber 1982, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) adult male May 24, 1982: DAJ, SGC, Dale Wilkie, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Weber 1985a, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult female May 29-31, 1983: TP, MF, LK, DMP, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Mattocks and Hunn 1983)
- 12.(2) adult males June 8, 1988: *fide JI* (FN) Arthur Drive, Ladner (Anonymous 1995)
- 13.(1) adult male June 3, 1992: RTo, ESi, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) immature September 10, 1994: AJa, ASw, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Bain 1994e, Plath 2000, Toochin 2013i)

- 15.(1) immature October 4, 1995: CA, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Elliott and Garddner 1997, Toochn 2013i)
- 16.(1) female/immature August 6, 2004: MKM (FN) Airport Fence, Sea Island (Cecile 2005a, Toochn 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult winter plumage October 11-13, 2007: Jim M, mobs (photo) foot of 72nd Street, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochn 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult male May 30, 2010: mobs (FN) Piper Road, Burnaby Lake (Toochn 2013i)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult male June 5, 1997: Harold Craven: North Burnaby (Bain and Holder 1997d, Toochn 2013i)
2. (1) adult fall male September 11-14, 2002: Harold Craven: North Burnaby (Toochn 2013i)

Hooded Oriole (*Icterus cucullatus*): (5) [Casual in the Spring, Accidental in the Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male May 25, 1996: L., V., C. & T. Austin (FN) at feeder in yard near Mundy Park, Coquitlam (Bowling 1996c, Toochn and Cecile 2015g)
2. (1) adult male September 19, 1997: JEW, DW (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult male December 31, 2000-March 29, 2001: Kay & John Lackner, RTo, mobs (photo) 7620 #3 Rd, Richmond (Cecile 2001a, Cecile 2001b, Toochn and Cecile 2015g)
4. (1) adult male May 27, 2002: Moreen Williams: at nectar feeder at 18160 21A Ave., South Surrey (Toochn and Cecile 2015g)
- 5.(1) adult male December 9-11, 2016: Andy George, mobs (photo) 120th St., and 96th Ave., Surrey (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Baltimore Oriole (*Icterus galbula*): (2) [Accidental in the Summer and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) immature male December 31, 2003: Prue Spitmann (FN) 14951 block, 24A Ave, White Rock, Surrey (Cecile 2004b, Toochn 2013i)
2. (1) adult singing male June 15-24, 2005: Peter Candido (photo) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Candido 2005)

Common Grackle (*Quiscalus quiscula*): (9) [Casual in the Spring, Summer, Fall: Accidental in the Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult May 6-9, 1968: Daryl Livingston, mobs (FN) 20th Ave Puget Dr., Vancouver (Campbell and Sirk 1969)
2. (1) immature October 18, 1970: (FN) Lulu Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult male June 7, 1981: LK (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochn 2013j)
4. (1) adult male June 14, 1981: DMP, LK (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Weber 1982, Toochn 2013i)
5. (1) adult February 11, 1989: GAP (FN) Beach Grove Lagoon, Tsawwassen (Weber 1992, Toochn 2013i)
6. (1) 1st year June 25-July 26, 1989: JI, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber 1992, Toochn 2013i)
7. (1) adult male March 18, 1994: AJa, RTo, mobs (photo) Champlain Heights, Vancouver (Bain 1994b, Jaramillo 1997, Plath 2000)
8. (1) adult male November 27, 2000: RTo (FN) Bleinheim St. & W. 52nd Ave., Southlands Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 2000f, Toochn 2013i)
9. (1) adult male September 26, 2013: Robin Robinson (FN) between 203rd St. and Laity St., Abernathy Way, Pitt Meadows (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed September 27, 2013)

Great-tailed Grackle (*Quiscalus mexicanus*): (1) [Accidental in the Spring: Photographed]

- 1.(1) adult female March 11 – May 6, 2018: Shelley Ide, Aaron Zacharias, mobs (photo) 4th Ave. and Highbury St., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Ovenbird (*Seiurus aurocapilla*): (9) [Casual in the Spring and Summer, Fall: Specimen and Photographed]

1. (1) adult singing June 16, 1985: WCW, DK, GA, mobs (FN) Stanley Park, Second Beach, Vancouver (Weber 1985b, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult male singing June 12, 1988: (FN) Surrey (Campbell *et al.* 1997)
3. (1) adult hit window August 8, 1988: (specimen) North Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 1997)

4. (1) adult singing May 28, 2002: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Bain 2002c, Toochin 2013i)
5. (1) adult singing May 26, 2003: Peter Candido (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Bain 2003c, Cecile 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult singing June 29, 2003: George Clulow, mobs (FN) east side of Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) immature September 21, 2004: John and Shirley Dorsey (photo) Aldergrove (Cecile 2005a, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) immature October 7, 2005: Jo Ann & Hue MacKenzie (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult singing May 27, 2006: June Ryder and Mike Church (heard only) Chancellor Boulevard and Marine Drive, UBC (Toochin 2013i)

Golden-winged Warbler (*Vermivora chrysoptera*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult female September 1, 1983: DMP: Jericho Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

Black-and-white Warbler (*Mniotilta varia*): [Rare to annual throughout the year in small numbers: Photographed]

1. (1) unknown December 28, 1969: KCB (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
2. (1) unknown May 9, 1972: RWP (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
3. (1) unknown May 28, 1972: RWK (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
4. (1) adult singing male May 2, 1973: RSJ (FN) along power line North of Dump, Port Coquitlum (Anonymous 1995)
5. (1) unknown May 10, 1973: Anne Edwards (FN) in garden of South Slope of Burke Mt. (Anonymous 1995)
6. (1) adult singing male May 29, 1973: RSJ (FN) Port Coquitlum Trail Nature Area, Port Coquitlum (Anonymous 1995)
7. (1) unknown September 22-24, 1974: BMK (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1975a)
8. (1) unknown December 3, 1980: Colin Butt (FN) McKay Cr., North Vancouver (Mattocks and Hunn 1981)
9. (1) unknown November 11-16, 1982: Steve Howell, Dale Jensen, Doug Brown (FN) Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Hunn and Mattocks 1983, Weber 1985)
10. (1) unknown September 20, 1983: Frank Kime (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Anonymous 1995)
11. (1) adult May 28, 1984: (FN) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
12. (1) adult male May 27, 1985: BB (FN) Granville St & West 75th Ave., Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
13. (1) unknown May 23-24, 1988: CA, RTo, mobs (FN) Fraser River Park, Vancouver (Mattocks 1988b, Toochin 2013i)
14. (1) unknown August 20, 1988: Audrey Viken (FN) West Vancouver (Mattocks 1989)
15. (1) unknown August 19, 1991: Ian Campbell, Evelyn Casemore (FN) 1945 W. 14th Ave., Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a)
16. (1) immature December 15, 1991- March 17, 1992: Robin Taylor, mobs (FN) Musqueam Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin 2013i)
17. (1) adult April 17, 1994: Brian King (FN) Eastside of Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
18. (1) adult female May 12, 1995: MPL (FN) Langley (Bowling 1995c, Toochin 2013i)
19. (1) adult male August 9, 1995: Stu Holwill, Tim Weaver (FN) Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Plath 2000)
20. (1) adult male June 4, 1997: Tom Plath, RTo, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Plath 2000)
21. (1) adult male June 8, 1997: RTo, JAM, mobs (FN) opposite 2720 Acadia Drive, Vancouver (Plath 2000)
22. (1) adult male September 16, 1997: Evelyn Whiteside (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1997e, Toochin 2013i)
23. (1) adult male April 25, 1998: Linda Koch (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1998c, Toochin 2013i)
24. (1) adult male June 6, 1999: H. Maguire, J. Thrimbul (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Bain and Shannon 1999c, Toochin 2013i)
25. (1) immature December 17, 1999- January 6, 2000: Doug Brown, mobs (photo) River Road, east of Savage Rd., Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000a, Toochin 2013i)
26. (1) adult male April 28, 2001: Paul Levesque and RTo (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)

- 27.(1) adult female July 11, 2001: mobs (FN) Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult male May 17, 2002: Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith (FN) NW Marine Drive, Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult July 16, 2002: Peter Candido (FN) Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (P. Candido Pers. Comm.)
- 30.(1) immature December 28-29, 2003: Henry Davis, mobs (FN) Prospect Point, Stanley Park, Vancouver (Bain 2004, Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) adult female May 22, 2007: Rob Lyske, mobs (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Cecile 2007c, Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) adult August 3, 2008: Mike and Sylvie Newey (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult male May 9, 2009: Peter Candido (photo) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) adult male June 1, 2010: Peter Candido (FN) Cecil Green Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) adult male June 8, 2012: Rob Lyske, mobs (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) fall August 19 & 22-24, 2012: Derek Killby, mobs (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) immature/female September 5, 2012: Rob Lyske (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) immature September 23, 2012: Greg Stuart (FN) Burns Ravine Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) adult female June 9, 2013: John Tabak (FN) Pitt Lake Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) immature December 7-12, 2013: Aaron Gaffney, Kara Barry, mobs (photo) Stanley Park, Vancouver (M. Gotz Pers. Comm.)
- 41.(1) immature December 18, 2015: Lindsay Marsh (photo) Nitobe Garden at U.B.C., Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 42.(1) adult female February 23, 2018: Linda Mueyller (photo) Hadden Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult male June 2, 2000: Harold Craven: Montrose Park, North Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
2. (1) immature September 6, 2001: Murray Brown: Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) immature September 10, 2001: Harold Craven: Montrose Park, North Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) immature September 11, 2002: Harold Craven: Montrose Park, North Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
5. (2) adults April 12, 2017: Agathe Lebeau: Jericho Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Prothonotary Warbler (*Protonotaria citrea*): (1) [Accidental in the Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male October 5-7, 2002: Mitch Meredith, Rick Toochin, mobs (videotaped) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2003a, Toochin and Meredith 2014)

Tennessee Warbler (*Oreothlypis peregrina*): [Casual to Rare in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Specimen and Photographed]

1. (1) fall plumage October 25, 1930: (specimen: UBC 4683) Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) immature October 21-24, 1974: BMK (FN) Tatlow Park, Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1975a)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 18, 1982: MMg (FN) near Deer Lake, Burnaby (Weber 1985, Toochin 2013i)
4. (1) fall plumage September 30, 1982: BAM (FN) Homer & Cypress St., Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1983, Weber 1985)
5. (1) fall plumage September 10, 1983: JEW, DW (FN) 12314 22nd Ave., Surrey (Anonymous 1983c)
6. (1) adult male May 10, 1984: JH (FN) Fraser River Park, Burnaby (Anonymous 1995)
7. (1) fall plumage September 7, 1984: DMP (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Hunn and Mattocks 1985)
8. (1) fall plumage September 14, 1986: Jack Williams (FN) Serpentine Fenn, Surrey (Anonymous 1995)
9. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 3-4, 1987: RJC, WCW, GA, mobs (FN: tape recorded) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Tweit and Mattocks 1987)
- 10.(1) immature September 18, 1988: BMK (FN) Deer Lake Park, Burnaby (Anonymous 1995)
- 11.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 26, 1990: RTo: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)

- 12.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 6, 1990: BS: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 18, 1990: DMP (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a)
- 14.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May, 19, 1990: DAJ (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a)
- 15.(1) fall plumage September 8, 1990: JAM, HM (FN) Highway right-of-way Brydon Park, Surrey (Dorsey 1996a)
- 16.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 20, 1991: RTo, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) adult breeding plumaged singing male April 25-27, 1992: RTo, JT, BS, mobs: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 18.(1) adult breeding singing male May 20, 1996: ACS (FN) 7706 French St., Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) fall plumage September 2, 1996: JAM, HM (FN) Crescent Park, White Rock, Surrey (Plath 2000)
- 22.(1) adult female June 17, 1997: RTo, MTo (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Plath 2000)
- 21.(1) adult breeding male August 20, 1997: MKM: Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 27, 1998: RTo (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 23.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 28, 1998: RTo, JT, BM (FN) West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 24.(1) immature September 9, 1998: JK (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 25.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 26, 2001: BS: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 26.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 10, 2001: MTo, RTo (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 27.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 27, 2001: RTo, MMe (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Cecile 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 24-25, 2003: Peter Candido, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bain 2003c, Toochin 2013i)
- 29.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 3, 2003: Tim Pirk (FN) Quebec St. and Terminal Ave, Vancouver (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 3, 2005: Mike Toochin, mobs (FN) Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 31.(1) fall plumage August 15, 2005: Rob Lyske (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) fall plumage September 9, 2005: Peter Candido (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Cecile 2006a, Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male July 9, 2007: Rob Lyske (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area (Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(2) adult breeding plumaged males August 6, 2007: Guy Pickavance (FN) Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) fall plumage August 14 - September 6, 2007: Rob Lyske (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) fall plumage September 11, 2007: IK (FN) Green Timbers Park, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
37. (1) immature October 25, 2014: Jeremiah Kennedy, mobs (photo: banded) Corridor (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 38.(1) adult male breeding plumage May 14, 2017: mobs (FN) Balsam and W. 43rd Ave., Vancouver (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 39.(1) fall plumage October 14, 2017: Rob Lyske (photo) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Q. Brown Pers. Comm.)

Virginia's Warbler (*Oreothlypis virginiae*): (1) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 5, 1978: GRR: Campbell Valley Park, Langley (Toochin *et al.* 2018a)

Mourning Warbler (*Geothlypis philadelphia*): (1) [Hypothetical: possible hybrid with MacGillivray's Warbler: Photographed]

1. (1) female October 26-November 11, 1998: RTo, MMe, mobs (photo & tape-recorded) Sea Island, Cora Brown Subdivision (Toochin 1999a, Campbell *et al.* 2001)

Hooded Warbler (*Setophaga citrina*): (2) sr [Accidental in the Summer and Winter: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult singing breeding plumage male June 4, 1997: RTo, TP, PM, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Plath 2000, Toochin 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult male December 7, 2008: Adam Mitchel (FN) Nitobe Memorial Garden, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2015g)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) immature female August 20, 1978: GRR, ALG, JG: (photo: inconclusive) Thompson Mt. Rd., Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2015g)

Northern Parula (*Setophaga americana*): (5) [Casual in the Spring and in the Summer: Photographed]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 24, 1994: MTo, mobs (photo) Quilchena Golf Course, Richmond (Bowling 1994, Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 24, 2004: RTo, Cls and Bls (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2004c, Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 30, 2007: CGi, mobs (photo) Elgin Heritage Park, Surrey (Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 21, 2016: Jaryd Turner (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
5. (1) adult male June 6, 2017: Rick Toochin: off 60th Ave, Aldergrove (R. Toochin Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) adult male singing (heard only) June 17, 1997: MTo, RTo: Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2015d)
2. (1) adult male singing (heard only) June 17, 2005: RTo, Cls: the Southlands, Spetifore Lands, Tsawwassen (Toochin and Cecile 2015d)

Magnolia Warbler (*Setophaga magnolia*): (9) [Casual in the Fall: Accidental in the Spring: Photographed]

1. (1) immature November 23, 1966: GPS: Hollyburn Mtn. (Orcutt 1967)
2. (1) immature October 7, 1973: Neil Tomlinson: West Vancouver (Anonymous 1995)
3. (1) immature August 30, 1995: TP, mobs (photo & banded) Sea Island, Tapp Rd., Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
4. (1) immature September 13, 1995: MTo, DGu, mobs (photo & banded) Sea Island, Tapp Rd., Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
5. (1) immature October 5-7, 1995: EWy, MW, mobs (FN) 6516 Chambord Place, Vancouver (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
6. (1) immature October 18, 1995: BSc, mobs (photo & banded) Sea Island, Tapp Rd., Richmond (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
7. (1) immature August 28, 2007: John Reynolds (photo) Belcarra, north of Port Moody, base of Indian Arm (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult male April 24, 2011 (FN) Brian Self: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary (Charlesworth 2011c, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) immature August 29, 2012: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Lake (Toochin 2013i)

Hypothetical records

1. (1) immature October 10, 1996: H. Craven: Burnaby

Blackburnian Warbler (*Setophaga fusca*): (2) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) fall male August 25, 1960: GRR: 15453 92nd Ave., North Surrey (Roberson 1980, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 12-14, 1974: John Dixon: 2349 W. 49th Ave., Vancouver (Roberson 1980, Toochin 2013d)

Chestnut-sided Warbler (*Setophaga pensylvanica*): [Casual in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) adult July 27, 1966: Lowell Orcutt, GPS (FN) Pt. Grey, Vancouver (Orcutt 1967)
2. (1) immature or fall female September 29, 1974: MGS, ChW & SaW (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Crowell and Nehls 1975a, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 19-30, 1979: RJC, RAC, mobs (photo) Pt. Grey, UBC, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
- 4.(1) adult breeding plumage June 22, 1986: GAP (FN) Burnaby Lake, Burnaby (Mattocks 1986b, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5. (1) adult female July 27, 1990: Margaret Bensen (FN) Stanley Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
6. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 24, 1991: Wendy Frith (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996a, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
7. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 22, 1995: Henry Davis, mobs (FN) Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Elliot and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
8. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 8, 1997: DDK, RTo, mobs (photo) opposite to 2720 Acadia Dr., UBC (Bowling 1997c, Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
9. (1) adult breeding plumage male May 29, 2001: DBj (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2001b, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
- 10.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 17-20, 2004: CAk, mobs (photo) Camosun St., Camosun Bog, UBC (Cecile 2004d, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
- 11.(1) immature September 4, 2006: Calvin You (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
- 12.(1) immature October 5, 2008: George Clulow (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
- 13.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 25-July 6, 2011: CAk, mobs (photo) Camosun St., Camosun Bog, UBC (Charlesworth 2011d, Toochin and Cecile 2015c)
- 14.(1) immature female September 12, 2016: Ilya Povalyaev, mobs (photo) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 15.(1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 11, 2017: Hugh Griffith, Margaret Butschler, Steffany Walker, mobs (photo) Terra Nova Park, Richmond (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Blackpoll Warbler (*Setophaga striata*): [Casual in the Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (2) immature September 6, 1962: Susan M. Smith: UBC Campus, Vancouver (Boggs and Boggs 1963a)
2. (6) immature September 21, 1962: Susan M. Smith: UBC Campus, Vancouver (Boggs and Boggs 1963a)
3. (1) immature September 9, 1976: RDR, WFR (FN) Pitt Meadows (Crowell and Nehls 1977a)
4. (1) adult male breeding plumage singing June 11, 1995: Daniel Bastaja (FN) Katzie Marsh, Pitt Meadows (Elliott and Gardner 1997, Plath 2000)
5. (1) immature October 3, 1997: RWo, RTo, TP, mobs (FN) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Bain 1997f, Plath 2000)
6. (1) immature August 30, 1998: RTo, KnK, KrK, JK (FN) Iona Island Canfor Point, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1998e, Plath 2000)
7. (1) immature September 9, 2001: RF, JF, RTo, DTy, DAJ, mobs (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Bain 2001e, Cecile 2002a, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult singing male May 18, 2002: Al Grass, mobs (FN) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Cecile 2002c, Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) immature September 26, 2003: RTo, Jason Osterhold, Todd Kohler (FN) 5 Rd. and Dyke Rd., Richmond (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) immature September 19, 2004: Jamie Fenneman, Rick Toochin (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) immature September 3, 2006: Bruce Whittington (photo) Burrard Street and West Hastings, Vancouver (Cecile 2007a, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) immature September 8, 2006: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Mountain, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) immature September 2, 2008: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Lake Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) adult singing male June 28, 2009: Danny Tyson, mobs (FN) Beach Grove, Tsawwassen (Toochin 2013i)

- 15.(1) adult singing male June 21, 2010: Mike Boyd (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochn 2013i)

Black-throated Blue Warbler (*Setophaga caerulescens*): (3) sr [Accidental in the Spring, Summer and Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 20, 1994: Karen Wiebe (FN) W. 16th Ave. & Marine Dr., Vancouver (Bowling 1994c, Davidson 1995, Plath 2000, Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult male June 25, 1997: Colin Bowen (FN) Cypress Bowl Provincial Park, West Vancouver (Toochn 2015a)
3. (1) immature/ female October 21, 2001: Rick Toochn, Jamie Fenneman (FN) Iona Island Sewage Treatment Ponds, Richmond (Toochn 2015a)

Palm Warbler (*Setophaga palmarum*): [Casual in the Spring and Summer: rare, but annual in the Fall and the Winter in small numbers: Specimen and Photographed: No longer review species]

1. (1) immature September 19, 1949: D. I. Law (specimen 2175 UBC Collection) Vancouver (Erskine 1960)
2. (1) immature October 26, 1958: Dr. von Haartman, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Erskine 1960)
3. (1) immature November 1, 1960: Bill Hughes (FN) Marpole, Vancouver (Boggs and Boggs 1961a)
4. (1) immature October 18, 1964: (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5. (1) immature October 6-12, 1970: W. Anderson, Ed Moody, Robin Weber, mobs (FN) Vancouver (Crowell and Nehls 1971a)
6. (1) immature October 21, 1972: MGS, Bruce MacDonald (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
7. (1) immature October 31, 1972: Richard Knpton (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Campbell *et al.* 1974)
8. (1) immature August 24, 1974: John Toochn (FN) 959 West 58th Ave., Vancouver (J. Toochn Pers. Comm.)
9. (1) immature November 9, 1975: (FN) Pitt Lake, Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
- 10.(1) immature December 18, 1977–February 12, 1978: JI, JT, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Hunn and Mattocks 1978b, Toochn 2013i)
- 11.(1) immature November 28, 1981: (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
- 12.(1) immature October 2, 1983: Allan Poynter (FN) 18th St. & Argyle St., West Vancouver (Hunn and Mattock 1984, Toochn 2013i)
- 13.(1) immature October 5-9, 1992: RTo, Barb Toochn, Richard Cannings, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (Dorsey 1996b)
- 14.(1) immature October 3, 1993: KMc, MW, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Dorsey 1996b)
- 15.(1) immature October 3, 1993: WCW, mobs (FN) Point Roberts, Washington (Dorsey 1996b)
- 16.(1) immature October 25, 1993: TP, Mike Bentley (FN) Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochn 2013i)
- 17.(1) immature October 2, 1994: DMc, N. Corio, D. Ruhme (FN) Blackie Spit, White Rock, Surrey (Plath 2000)
- 18.(1) immature October 5, 1994: RBu (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 19.(1) immature November 12, 1994: TP (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 20.(1) immature December 29, 1994-January 22, 1995: J & M McDonald, mobs (FN) 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Plath 2000)
- 21.(1) immature September 30–October 8, 1995: RTo, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 22.(1) immature September 30- October 8, 1995: QBr, mobs (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Q. Brown Pers. Comm.)
- 23.(1) immature October 31-November 1, 1995: SH, RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 24.(1) adult May 13, 1996: EW (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 25.(1) adult May 7, 1997: HMg (FN) flew across from Iona Island to Musqueam Park, Richmond-Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
- 26.(1) immature December 21, 1997-January 27, 1998: RTo, DAJ, JD, mobs (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Plath 2000)
- 27.(1) adult July 7, 1998: anonymous (photo) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 28.(1) adult July 18, 1998: MKM (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Cecile 1998d, Toochn 2013i)
- 29.(2) immature October 8, 1998: JK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 30.(1) adult October 11, 1998: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)

- 31.(1) immature October 14, 1998: MKM (FN) Sea Island Causeway, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 32.(1) immature October 16, 1998: RTo, KnK (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 33.(1) adult May 4-8, 1999: MKM, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 1999b, Toochin 2013i)
- 34.(1) immature October 10, 1999: RTo (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 35.(1) immature November 5, 1999: MKM (FN) near Dinsmore Bridge, Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 36.(1) adult December 11-16, 1999: C. Clarke, mobs (FN) north end of Shannon Rd, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000a, Toochin 2013i)
- 37.(1) adult March 13- April 5, 2000: Rob Worona, mobs (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000b, Toochin 2013i)
- (2) adults April 6, 2000: RTo (FN) north end of Shannon Rd, Sea Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000b, Toochin 2013i)
- 38.(1) adult April 3, 2000: LM (FN) Iona Island, Richmond (Bain and Shannon 2000b, Toochin 2013i)
- 39.(1) immature September 6, 2000: MKM (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 40.(1) adult December 3-7, 2000: RTo, mobs (FN) Deering Island Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001a, Toochin 2013i)
- 41.(1) immature December 16, 2000: Steve Ogle (FN) Granville Island, Vancouver (Bain 2001a, Toochin 2013i)
- 42.(1) adult March 26-April 16, 2001: mobs (FN) Deering Island Park, Vancouver (Bain 2001c, Toochin 2013i)
- 43.(1) immature October 6, 2001: John Voos (FN) btwn 96th St. & the Mansion, Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 44.(1) immature October 14 -November 6, 2001: RTo, mobs (FN) foot of 112th St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 45.(1) adult May 18, 2002: mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 46.(1) fall adult October 12, 2002; Rick Toochin, Mitch Meredith (FN) east of 112th St. along dyke, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 47.(1) immature September 19, 2003: MTo, mobs (FN) near 96th St. along dyke, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- 48.(1) immature October 6, 2003: Peter Candido (FN) 1 km past log dump on North Arm Jetty, Iona Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 49.(1) immature October 28-November 5, 2003: RTo, mobs (FN) along 34th St. near 33 A Ave close to Brunswick Point, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 50.(1) immature September 20, 2004: Rick Toochin (FN) 140-13702 67th Ave, Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
- 51.(1) immature October 2-17, 2004: Rick Toochin, mobs (photo) foot of 104th - 96th Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 52.(1) immature October 3, 2004: Rick Toochin, mobs (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
- 53.(1) immature October 10, 2004: Wayne Weber (FN) Benson Road 100m West of Tyie Road, Pt. Roberts, Washington (Toochin 2013i)
- 54.(1) adult May 1, 2005: Wayne Weber (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail head, Pitt Meadows (Cecile 2005c)
- 55.(1) immature October 23, 2006: Mike Newey, mobs (FN) West of 72nd Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 56.(1) immature November 18-19, 2006: IPo, Mike Tabak, mobs (FN) base of 72nd Street, Boundary Bay (Toochin 2013i)
- 57.(1) immature November 27, 2007: Jamie Fenneman, MKM (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 58.(1) adult breeding plumage April 15, 2008: Mike and Sharon Toochin (FN) Sea Island, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 59.(1) adult breeding plumage September 19, 2008: Martin McNicholl (FN) North Arm Jetty Base, Iona Island (Toochin 2013i)
- 60.(1) fall plumage November 2-25, 2010: Quentin Brown, mobs (photo) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver
- 61.(1) adult breeding plumage May 21, 2011: Derek Matthews, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park (Toochin 2013i)
- 62.(1) immature October 22, 2011: Wayne & Brent Diakow (FN) Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 62.(1) immature October 25, 2012: Larry Cowan, mobs (FN) Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 63.(1) fall plumage November 9, 2012: Paul Kusmin, mobs (photo) near 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- (3) fall plumage November 12, 2012: Kevin Louth (photo) near 72nd St., Boundary Bay., Delta (Toochin 2013i)
- (1) fall plumage November 15-26, 2012: Mike Tabak (photo) near 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (Toochin 2013i)

- 64.(1) adult breeding plumage April 21-22: Sharon Toochn (photo) Richmond Nature Park, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 65.(1) adult September 20, 2013: Derek Matthews, mobs (photo/banded) Colony Farm Banding Station (Toochn 2013i)
- 66.(1-2) fall plumage October 3-5, 2013: Rob Lyske, mobs (photo) Iona Island Sewage Ponds, Richmond (Toochn 2013i)
- 67.(1) fall plumage September 27, 2014: Paul Levesque, mobs (photo: banded) Iona Island, Richmond (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 68.(1) fall plumage October 3 – December 13, 2014: Jamie Fenneman, mobs (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- (1) winter plumage March 21-April 6, 2015: Jamie Fenneman (photo) Jericho Park, Vancouver (J. Fenneman Pers. Comm.)
- 69.(1) fall plumage October 5, 2014: Otto Steiner: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (A. Russel Pers. Comm.)
- 70.(1) immature October 14, 2014: David Schutz: end of the Pitt Lake Nature Dyke, Pitt Meadows (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 71.(1) fall plumage October 21- November 6, 2014: Rob Lyske, mobs (photo) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (P. Levesque Pers. Comm.)
- 72.(1) fall plumage October 22, 2014: Dale Jensen: Blackie Spit (D. Jensen Pers. Comm.)
- 73.(1) fall plumage October 26 -December 21, 2014: Matthew Cameron, mobs (photo) along the 72nd dyke at Boundary Bay across from the BC Hydro property (BC Bird Alert Blog: Accessed December 11, 2014)
- (1-2) fall plumage December 23-27, 2014: Ilya Povalyaev, Avery Bartells: along the 72nd dyke at Boundary Bay across from the BC Hydro property (I. Povalyaev Pers. Comm.)
- 74.(1) fall plumage October 17-18, 2015: Pierre Cenerelli, mobs (photo) foot of Fell St., North Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 75.(1) adult breeding plumage April 25, 2016: Sandy Blair, mobs (photo) nature trail at Grant Narrows, Pitt Meadows (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 76.(1) fall plumage September 15, 2016: Raymond Ng (photo) between 64th and 72nd St., Boundary Bay, Delta (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 77.(1) fall plumage September 21, 2016: Jason Straka: Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 78.(2) fall plumage September 22, 2016 Neill Vanhinsberg (photo) west of 104th St., Boundary Bay (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 79.(1) fall plumage October 7, 2016: Hillary Maguire: Port Moody (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 80.(1) fall plumage November 2, 2016: Lee Finch (photo) 22nd St. and Seawall, West Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)
- 81.(1) fall plumage November 13-15, 2016: Jum Palmer, mobs: Jericho Park, Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hermit Warbler (*Setophaga occidentalis*): [Casual in the Spring: Accidental in the Summer and Fall:

Photographed: Wide range of hybridization with

Townsend's Warbler in Washington clouds BC records]

1. (1) adult male May 8, 1982: Ian Kinman (FN) Chancellor Boulevard, Vancouver (Weber 1985a, Toochn 2013i)
2. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 25, 1992: MW, mobs (photo) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bowling 1992, Dorsey 1996b, Toochn 2013i)
3. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male April 29, 1994 (FN) L. Grover: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochn 2013i)
4. (1) adult breeding plumage female May 6, 1999: MTo, mobs (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Bowling 1999c, Toochn 2013i)
5. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 6, 1999: RTo, GB (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (Toochn 2013i)
6. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 11, 2001: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Bain 2003c, Toochn 2013i)
7. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 18, 2001: RTo (FN) Derby Reach Regional Park, North Langley (Cecile 2001b, Toochn 2012a)
8. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male May 14, 2003: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Cecile 2003b, Toochn 2012a)

9. (1) adult breeding plumage female May 16, 2008: Chris Turner (FN) Lighthouse Park, West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) fall male September 8, 2009: mobs (FN) Lynus Lane and River Road, Richmond (Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) adult breeding plumage female July 19, 2011: *fide Dan Peterson* (FN) Central Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)

Black-throated Green Warbler (*Setophaga virens*): (2) sr [Accidental in the Summer and Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) adult breeding plumage singing male June 19, 1982: WCW (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Weber 1984, Weber 1985a)
2. (1) fall plumaged male August 28, 1997: Mitch Meredith (FN) Maplewood Conservation Area, North Vancouver (Plath 2000)

Canada Warbler (*Cardellina canadensis*): (2) sr [Accidental in the Spring and Fall: Sight Records]

1. (1) immature September, 1959: (Bird Mist-netted & Banded) Sea Island, Richmond (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult female May 23, 1983: Glen Thomson (FN) Pine Mt. Ecological Reserve, Pitt Meadows (Mattocks and Hunn 1983)

Painted Redstart (*Myioborus pictus*): (1) sr [Accidental in the Fall: Sight Record]

1. (1) adult November 4, 1973: BMK, WCW, JT, BAM, mobs (FN) Ambleside Park, West Vancouver (Weber and Kautesk 1975)

Summer Tanager (*Piranga rubra*): (1) [Accidental: Photographed]

- 1.(1) immature male December 9, 2017 – April 20, 2018: Wendy Kahle, mobs (photo) Arbutus Greenway end of Avery Ave., Vancouver (W. Kahle Pers. Comm.)

Scarlet Tanager (*Piranga olivacea*): (2) sr [Hypothetical]

1. (1) 1st fall male December 1, 1999: Golo Mauer Cecil Green Park, UBC, Vancouver (Toochin 2013i, Toochin 2013f)
2. (1) adult male July 30-August 1, 2005: Pam Dicer 321 Salal Road, Bowen Island (Cecile 2005d, Toochin 2013i, Toochin 2013f)

Rose-breasted Grosbeak (*Pheucticus ludovicianus*): [Casual in the Spring and Winter: Casual to Rare in Summer and Fall: Photographed]

1. (1) fall male September 12, 1978: *fide JT* (FN) Queen Elizabeth Park, Vancouver (J. Toochin Pers. Comm.)
2. (1) adult male May 18, 1986: JSt (FN) Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary, Ladner (Toochin 2013i)
3. (1) immature November 9, 1986: (FN) Lost Lagoon, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) adult May 30, 1988: (FN) Mike Lake, Maple Ridge (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
5. (1) adult male October 9, 1992: EWy (FN) 3300 Block of Rosemont Dr., Vancouver (Siddle 1993a, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult male July 8-August 31, 1993: Frank Petersen, mobs (photo) 8958 Buena Vista Dr., Burnaby (Siddle 1993d, Dorsey 1996b, Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult female August 1, 1996: R. Tayler, L. Cowan (FN) Vancouver (Bowling 1997a, Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) 1st summer male June 5-7, 2000: T. Switzer (photo) 6199 Marine Drive, Burnaby (Bain and Shannon 2000d)
9. (1) 1st summer male July 10, 2000: J. Grainger (FN) North Vancouver (Bain and Shannon 2000d)
- 10.(2) adults July 16, 2002: Peter Candido (FN) Iona Island Regional Park, Richmond (P. Candido Pers. Comm.)
- 11.(1) adult male June 1, 2003: Don Burton (FN) North West area on Port Coquitlum side of Colony Farm (Cecile 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) adult male July 1-5, 2003: Dan Peterson, mobs (FN) Burnaby Mountain Park, Burnaby (Bain 2003d, Toochin 2013i)
- 13.(1) immature female September 26, 2003: Jason Osterhold, Todd Kohler (FN) 5 Rd. and Dyke Rd., Richmond (Cecile 2004a, Toochin 2013i)
- 14.(1) immature female September 11, 2004: Dan Peterson (FN) Burnaby Mt Park, Burnaby (Toochin 2013i)
- 15.(1) adult male winter plumage December 20, 2004 - January 1, 2005: Steve Vida, mobs (photo) 3690 Victoria Drive, Coquitlum (Cecile 2005b, Toochin 2013i)

- 16.(1) adult June 3, 2005: Brian Self (FN) 3690 Victoria Dr., Coquitlum (Toochin 2013i)
- 17.(1) immature female August 24-27, 2007: Peter Candido (photo) Cecil Green, UBC, Vancouver (P. Candido Pers. Comm.)
- 18.(1) adult male June 4, 2008: mobs (photo) West Vancouver (Toochin 2013i)
- 19.(1) adult male June 13, 2008: Rob Sinclair (FN) North Burnaby (Cecile 2008d, Toochin 2013i)
- 20.(1) adult male June 13, 2012: Brian Self, mobs (FN) Grant Narrows Nature Dyke Trail, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)
- 21.(1) female February 18-28, 2013: Maureen Kemp, mobs (photo) 20918 Yeoman's Crescent, Langley (Toochin 2013i)
- 22.(1) adult male May 27-28, 2015: Kim Holland (photo) North Vancouver (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Hypothetical records

1. (3) adult males (heard only singing) May 24, 2003: Istvan Orosi: Grant Narrows Dyke, Pitt Meadows (Toochin 2013i)

Indigo Bunting (*Passerina cyanea*): [Casual in the Summer: Accidental in the Fall and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male May 31, 1966: (FN) Pitt Meadows (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
2. (1) adult male June 1-3, 1973: Mel & Marion Linn, Virginia Whitelaw, mobs (BC Photo 312) Lions Bay, West Vancouver (Cannings 1974)
3. (1) adult male July 2, 1977: (FN) Marine Drive, Vancouver (Campbell *et al.* 2001)
4. (1) adult male June 4, 1985: MAEB, MAW (FN) 2700 Crescent Dr., Crescent Beach, White Rock, Surrey (Harrington-Tweit and Mattocks 1985)
5. (1) adult male June 13-July 2, 1993: Mary Peet-Leslie, mobs (photo) Premier Street Landfill, North Vancouver (Bain and Holder 1993d, Siddie 1993d, Toochin 2013i)
6. (1) adult winter plumaged male December 31, 2004: RTo, Cls: Mount Farm, 168th Street near Cloverdale (Toochin 2013i)
7. (1) adult male June 29-August 8, 2007: Istvan Orosi, mobs (photo) Colony Farm (Toochin 2013i)
8. (1) adult male July 22-27, 2009: Danny and Rick Tyson, mobs (photo) East Barnston Drive, North Surrey (Toochin 2013i)
9. (1) adult male June 13-14, 2010: Raymond Ng, mobs (photo) Brunswick Point (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2013i)
- 10.(1) 2nd year male July 3, 2010: Derek Matthews, mobs (banded/photo) Colony Farm (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2013i)
 - (1) winter plumage male September 25, 2010: Derek Matthews, mobs (banded/photo) Colony Farm {same bird as above} (Charlesworth 2010c, Toochin 2013i)
- 11.(1) 2nd year male June 2, 2012: Derek Matthews, mobs (banded/photo) Colony Farm (Toochin 2013i)
- 12.(1) 1st year male December 21-24, 2015: John Findlay, mobs (photo) 1971 Fraser Ave., Port Coquitlum (M. Hafting Pers. Comm.)

Painted Bunting (*Passerina ciris*): (2) [Accidental in the Summer and Winter: Photographed]

1. (1) adult male August 1-4, 1995: *fide JI* (photo) Richmond (Toochin and Cecile 2016h)
2. (1) adult male November 17-22, 2011: Anne Niewerth, mobs (photo) West Vancouver (Toochin and Cecile 2016h)

Dickcissel (*Spiza americana*): (1) [Accidental in the Spring: Photographed]

1. (1) adult female April 20-28, 2013: Doug Bamford, mobs (photo) near Elliott St. and Chisholm St. area, Ladner (Toochin 2014e)

Appendix A: Symbols in the Text

List of Abbreviations found throughout the document and what they mean.

ANWMA: Alaskan National Wildlife Area (Ladner, BC)

BCFO: British Columbia Field Ornithologists

BCPM PDF: British Columbia Provincial Museum: pdf (photo)

(circa) = a Latin word meaning "around or about" It represents an approximate time frame a bird was present when the dates are not certain. Ex: *circa* January 1- January 12, 2012

(collected / specimen) = bird was either collected. This was the common practice in the old days prior to 1970

©: photograph used in this document is protected by copyright law

CMNH: Carnegie Museum of Natural History (Pittsburg)

et al: for reference of sighting means "including other authors of published work"

(fide) = a Latin word meaning "from" ex: *fide* (from) *the Victoria Bird Alert* or *fide* (from) *the Nanaimo Bird Alert*

(FN): Field Notes are written for species in question and on file

MCZ: Museum of Comparative Zoology (Cambridge, Massachusetts)

(mobs) = multiple observers

MVZ: Museum of Vertebrate Zoology (Berkeley)

Name in italics: this usually refers to a record where a person did not see the bird in question, but is relaying the information and the original observer name is lost, comes after *fide*.

NMC: National Museum of Canada (Ottawa, Ontario)

(Photo) & (video) = good photograph or video documentation

PMNH: Peabody Museum of Natural History (New Haven)

RBCM: Royal British Columbia Museum (Victoria, B.C.)

RMBS: Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary (Ladner, BC)

ROM: Royal Ontario Museum (Toronto, Ontario)

(specimen) = in modern times this term is most often used for birds found recently dead where the body was saved

UBC: The University of British Columbia (Vancouver, B.C.)

UMMZ: University of Michigan Museum of Zoology (Ann Arbor)

USNM: United States National Museum (Washington D.C.)

VRBC: Vancouver Rare Bird Committee (Vancouver, BC)

References:

Anonymous. 1967. Vancouver Natural History News 134: 7.

Anonymous. 1977a. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 1(1): 1.

Anonymous. 1977b. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 1(3): 3.

Anonymous. 1978a. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 1(5): 2.

Anonymous. 1978b. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 2(1): 4

Anonymous. 1978c. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 2(2): 2.

Anonymous. 1979a. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 2(7): 3.

Anonymous. 1979b. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 2(8): 3.

Anonymous. 1979c. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 3(3): 3.

Anonymous. 1980a. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 4(1, 2): 22.

Anonymous. 1980b. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 4(4): 12.

- Anonymous. 1980c. Bird Sightings. Vancouver Natural History The Wandering Tattler 4(7): 11.
- Anonymous. 1981a. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Spring Migration: 1 March – 31 May, 1981. VNHS
Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1981b. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Nesting Season: 1 June – 31 July, 1983. VNHS
Unpublished Report
- Anonymous. 1982a. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Spring Migration: 1 March – 31 May, 1982. VNHS
Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1982b. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Winter Season: 1 December, 1982 – 28 February,
1983. VNHS Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1983a. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Spring Migration: 1 March – 31 May, 1983. VNHS
Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1983b. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Nesting Season: 1 June – 31 July, 1983. VNHS
Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1983c. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Fall Migration: 1 August – 30 November, 1983.
VNHS Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1984a. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Summer Nesting Season: 1 June – 31 July, 1984.
VNHS Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1984b. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Fall Migration: 1 August – 30 November, 1984.
VNHS Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1985a. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Spring Migration: 1 March – 31 May, 1985. VNHS
Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1985b. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Nesting Season: 1 June – 31 July, 1985. VNHS
Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. 1985c. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Fall Migration: 1 August – 30 November, 1985.
VNHS Unpublished Report
- Anonymous. 1986a. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region:
Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Winter Season: 1 December, 1985 – 28 February,
1986. VNHS Unpublished Report.

- Anonymous. 1986b. Noteworthy Bird Sightings – Selected Species – Northern Pacific Coast Region: Vancouver, British Columbia and Adjacent Areas: Spring Migration: 1 March – 31 May, 1986. VNHS Unpublished Report.
- Anonymous. *circa* 1989. Vancouver Natural History Society Bird records 1989. Vancouver Natural History Society.
- Anonymous. 1991. Cross-Canada Round-up: August to September 1991. Birders Journal 1: 28-30.
- Anonymous. 1994. Column: Two extremes in rare sightings. Beautiful British Columbia Magazine 36(1): 46.
- Anonymous. 1995. VNHS Digital Bird Records Archive of all sightings: VANBIRDS.XLS. VNHS Unpublished Electronic Database. [Accessed December 1995-March 1996]
- Bain, M. 1993. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 1993 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 2: 281-282.
- Bain, M. 1994a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1993 and January 1994 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 3: 12-13.
- Bain, M. 1994b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 1994 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 3: 82.
- Bain, M. 1994c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1994 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 3: 136-137.
- Bain, M. 1994d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 1994 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 3: 173-174.
- Bain, M. 1994e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1994 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 3: 229.
- Bain, M. 1994f. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 1994 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 3: 276-277.
- Bain, M. 2001a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 2000 and January 2001 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 10: 3-5.
- Bain, M. 2001b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 2001 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 10: 64-66.
- Bain, M. 2001c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 2001 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 10: 126-127.
- Bain, M. 2001d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 2001- British Columbia. Birders Journal 10: 177-179.
- Bain, M. 2001e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 2001 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 10: 220-222.
- Bain, M. 2001f. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 2001 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 10: 272-273.

- Bain, M. 2002a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 2001 and January 2002 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 11: 3-5.
- Bain, M. 2002b. Cross Canada round-up: February and March 2002 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 11: 32-35.
- Bain, M. 2002c. Cross Canada round-up: April and May 2002 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 11: 76-77.
- Bain, M. 2002d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 2002 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 11: 123-124.
- Bain, M. 2002e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 2002 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 11: 165.
- Bain, M. 2002f. Cross Canada round-up: October and November 2002 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 11: 208-209.
- Bain, M. 2003a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 2002 and January 2003 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 12: 4-6.
- Bain, M. 2003b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 2003 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 12: 47-49.
- Bain, M. 2003c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 2003 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 12: 93-94.
- Bain, M. 2003d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 2003 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 12: 140-141.
- Bain, M. 2003e. Cross Canada round-up: August and September 2003-British Columbia. Birders Journal 12: 182-183.
- Bain, M. 2003f. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 2003 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 12: 223-224.
- Bain, M. 2004. Cross Canada Round-up: December 2003 and January 2004 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 13: 4-5.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1995a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1994 and January 1995 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 4: 2-3.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1995b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 1995 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 4: 54-55.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1995c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1995 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 4: 113-116.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1995d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 1995 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 4: 170-171.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1995e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1995 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 4: 211-212.

- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1995f. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 1995 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 4: 261-263.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1996a. Cross Canada round-up: December 1995 and January 1996 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 5: 3-4.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1996b. Cross Canada round-up: February and March 1996 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 5: 54-55.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1996c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1996 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 5: 106-107.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1996d. Cross Canada round-up: June and July 1996 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 5: 158-159.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1996e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1996 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 5: 210-212.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1996f. Cross Canada round-up: October and November 1996 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 5: 262-263.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1997a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1996 and January 1997- British Columbia. Birders Journal 6: 3-5.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1997b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 1997- British Columbia. Birders Journal 6: 55-56.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1997c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1997- British Columbia. Birders Journal 6: 107-109.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1997d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 1997- British Columbia. Birders Journal 6: 160-164.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1997e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1997- British Columbia. Birders Journal 6: 212-213.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1997f. Cross Canada round-up: October and November 1997 – British Columbia. Birders Journal 6: 264-268.
- Bain, M and M. Holder. 1998a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1997 and January 1998 - British Columbia. Birders Journal 7: 4-5.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1998b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 1998- British Columbia. Birders Journal 7: 54-56.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1998c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1998- British Columbia. Birders Journal 7: 117.
- Bain, M. and M. Holder. 1999. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 1999- British Columbia. Birders Journal 8: 55-57.
- Bain, M and P. Holder. 1992a. Cross-Canada Round-up: February and March 1992-British Columbia. Birders Journal 1: 190-199.

- Bain, M and P. Holder. 1992b. Cross-Canada Round-up: April and May 1992-British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 1: 232-240.
- Bain, M and P. Holder. 1992c. Cross-Canada Round-up: June and July 1992-British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 1: 279-289.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1992d. Cross Canada Round-up: August –and September 1992 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 1: 329-331.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1992e. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 1992 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 1: 373-374.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1993a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1992 and January 1993 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 2:39-41.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1993b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 1993 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 2:42-135.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1993c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1993 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 3: 136-138.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1993d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 1993 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 2: 175-177.
- Bain, M. and P. Holder. 1993e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1993 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 2: 222-225.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1998a. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 1998- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 7: 168-169.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1998b. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1998 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 7: 220-221.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1998c. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 1998 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 6: 272-273.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1999a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1998 and January 1999- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 8: 3-5.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1999b. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 1999- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 8: 107-109.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1999c. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 1999- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 8: 160-164.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1999d. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 1999- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 8: 212-216.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 1999e. Cross Canada Round-up: October and November 1999- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 8: 263-265.

- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 2000a. Cross Canada Round-up: December 1999-January 2000 British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 9: 55-58.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 2000b. Cross Canada Round-up: February and March 2000 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 9: 55-58.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 2000c. Cross Canada Round-up: April and May 2000 – British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 9: 109-112.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 2000d. Cross Canada Round-up: June and July 2000 - British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 9: 164-165.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 2000e. Cross Canada Round-up: August and September 2000- British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 9: 214-217.
- Bain, M. and D. Shannon. 2000f. Cross Canada round-up: October and November 2000 – British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 9: 274-276.
- Baldrige, A. and J. B. Crowell. 1965. The nesting season-north Pacific region. *Audubon Field Notes* 19: 570-574.
- Baldrige, A. and J. B. Crowell. 1966. The fall migration-north Pacific region. *Audubon Field Notes* 20: 81-86.
- Bastaja, D. 1996. An Acorn Woodpecker in Maple Ridge, B.C. *Birders Journal* 5(4): 206-207.
- Beadle, D. and J. Rising. 2002. *Sparrows of the United States and Canada: The Photographic Guide*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey. 328pp.
- Beadle, D. and J. Rising. 2006. *Tanagers, Cardinals, and Finches of the United States and Canada: The Photographic Guide*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey. 196pp.
- Birch, A. and C.-T. Lee. 1997. Arctic and Pacific Loons: field identification. *Birding* 29: 106-115.
- BirdSource. 2011. Christmas Bird Count – Historical Results. Online resource: <http://birds.audubon.org/historical-results>. [Accessed: 29 November 2011].
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1960a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 14: 65-67.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1960b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 14: 334-336.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1960c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 14: 414-416.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1960d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 14: 472-474.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1961a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 15: 68-70.

- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1961b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 15: 352-353.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1961c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 15: 433-434.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1961d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 15: 487-489.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1962a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 16: 66-69.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1962b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 16: 357-359.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1962c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 16: 440- 442.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1962d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 16: 500-502.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1963a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 17: 58-61.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1963b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 17: 351-353.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1963c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 17: 427-429.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1963d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 17: 478-480.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1964a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes. 18: 65-68.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1964b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes. 18: 379-381.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1964c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes. 18: 479-482.
- Boggs, B. and E. Boggs. 1964d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 18: 530-532.
- Boswall, J. and B. N. Veprintsev. 1985. Keys to identifying Little Curlew. American Birds 39: 251-254.
- Bowling, J. 1992. The spring migration– British Columbia/Yukon region. American Birds 46: 465-469.
- Bowling, J. 1994. Summer season: June 1-July 31, 1994- British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 48: 979-981.

- Bowling, J. 1995a. The fall migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 49: 87-92.
- Bowling, J. 1995b. The winter season – British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 49: 184-189.
- Bowling, J. 1995c. The Spring migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 49: 294-300.
- Bowling, J. 1995d. The Summer season – British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 49: 966-970.
- Bowling, J. 1996a. The fall migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 50: 99-105.
- Bowling, J. 1996b. The winter season – British Columbia-Yukon region. North American Field Notes 50: 208-213.
- Bowling, J. 1996c. Spring migration – British Columbia-Yukon region. North American Field Notes 50: 321-327.
- Bowling, J. 1996d. Summer season– British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 50: 986-998.
- Bowling, J. 1997a. Autumn migration- British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 51: 105-108.
- Bowling, J. 1997b. The winter season – British Columbia-Yukon region. North American Field Notes 51: 789-792.
- Bowling, J. 1997c. Summer season - British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes 51: 1040-1043.
- Bowling, J. 1998a. Autumn migration– British Columbia/Yukon region. North American Field Notes: 52: 111-113.
- Bowling, J. 1998b. The winter season – British Columbia-Yukon region. North American Field Notes 52: 245-247.
- Bowling, J. 1998c. Spring migration – British Columbia-Yukon region. North American Field Notes 52: 376-379.
- Boyd, M. 2011. First record of McCown's Longspur for the Vancouver area, British Columbia. British Columbia Birds 21:9-10.
- Bradley, J. (2012, June 30). May/June 2012--Raining Black-throated Sparrows in BC [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/2012/06/mayjune-2012-raining-black-throated.html>
- Brooks, A. 1900. Notes on some of the Birds of British Columbia. The Auk 17: 104-107.
- Brooks, A. 1904. British Columbia notes. Auk 21: 289-291.

- Brooks, A. 1909. Three records for British Columbia. *Auk* 26: 313-314.
- Brooks, A. 1923a. Some recent records from British Columbia. *Auk* 40: 700-701.
- Brooks, A. 1923b. A comment on the alleged occurrence of *Mesophoyx intermedia* in North America. *Condor* 25: 180-181.
- Brooks, A. 1928. Does the Marbled Murrelet nest inland? *Murrelet* 9: 68.
- Brooks, A. 1942. Additions to the distributional list of the birds of British Columbia. *Condor* 44: 33-34.
- Brooks, A. and H. S. Swarth 1925. A distributional list of the birds of British Columbia. Pacific Coast Avifauna No. 17, Berkeley, California. 158pp.
- Campbell, R. W. 1968a. Long-Tailed Jaegers Sighted at Vancouver, British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 49: 6.
- Campbell, R. W. 1968b. A Sight Record of the Emperor Goose at White Rock, British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 49: 14.
- Campbell, R. W. 1970. The White Pelican in southwestern British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 51: 18-19.
- Campbell, R. W. 1972c. The American Avocet (*Recurvirostra Americana*) in British Columbia. *Syesis* 5: 173-178.
- Campbell, R. W. 1973. The seventy-third Christmas bird count – Vancouver, B.C. *American Birds* 27: 182-183.
- Campbell, R. W. 1974a. Brown Thrasher on the coast of British Columbia. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 88: 225.
- Campbell, R. W. 1974b. First records of Brambling for British Columbia. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 88: 486-487.
- Campbell, R. W. 1982a. Wildlife atlases progress report. *B.C. Naturalist* 20(1): 8-9.
- Campbell, R. W. 1982b. Wildlife atlases progress report. *B.C. Naturalist* 20(2): 8-10.
- Campbell, R. W. 1982c. Wildlife atlases progress report- spring 1982. *B.C. Naturalist* 20(3): 6- 8.
- Campbell, R. W. 1982d. Wildlife atlases progress report- summer 1982. *B.C. Naturalist* 20(4): 5-7.
- Campbell, R. W. 1983a. Wildlife atlases progress report. *B.C. Naturalist* 21(1): 4-5.
- Campbell, R. W. 1983b. Wildlife atlases progress report – winter 1982-83. *B.C. Naturalist* 21(2): 4-5.
- Campbell, R. W. 1983c. Wildlife atlases progress report – spring/summer 1983. *B.C. Naturalist* 21(3): 4-6.
- Campbell, R. W. 1983d. Wildlife atlases progress report – fall 1983. *B.C. Naturalist* 21(4): 4-6.
- Campbell, R. W. 1984a. Wildlife atlases progress report – winter 1983. *B.C. Naturalist* 22(1): 4-5.
- Campbell, R. W. 1984b. Wildlife atlases progress report – winter 1983-84. *B.C. Naturalist* 22(2): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1984c. Wildlife atlases progress report – spring/summer 1984. B.C. Naturalist 22(3): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1984d. Wildlife atlases progress report – fall 1984. B.C. Naturalist 22(4): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1985a. Wildlife atlases progress report – winter 1984-85. B.C. Naturalist 23(1): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1985b. Wildlife atlases progress report – spring 1985. B.C. Naturalist 23(2): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1985c. Wildlife atlases progress report – summer 1985. B.C. Naturalist 23(3): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1985d. Wildlife atlases progress report – fall 1985. B.C. Naturalist 23(4): 6-7, 9.

Campbell, R. W. 1986a. Wildlife atlases progress report – winter 1985-86. B.C. Naturalist 24(1): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1986b. Wildlife atlases progress report – spring 1986. B.C. Naturalist 24(2): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1986c. Wildlife atlases progress report – summer 1986. B.C. Naturalist 24(3): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1986d. Wildlife atlases progress report – autumn 1986. B.C. Naturalist 24(4): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1987a. British Columbia wildlife – winter report 1986-87. B.C. Naturalist 25(1): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1987b. British Columbia wildlife – spring report 1987. B.C. Naturalist 25(2): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1987c. British Columbia wildlife – summer report 1987. B.C. Naturalist 25(3): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1987d. British Columbia wildlife – autumn report 1987. B.C. Naturalist 25(4): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1988a. British Columbia wildlife – winter report. B.C. Naturalist 26(1): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1988b. British Columbia wildlife – spring report. B.C. Naturalist 26(2): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1988c. British Columbia wildlife – summer report. B.C. Naturalist 26(3): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1989a. British Columbia wildlife – autumn report 1988. B.C. Naturalist 27(1): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1989b. British Columbia wildlife – winter report 1988-89. B.C. Naturalist 27(2): 6-7.

Campbell, R. W. 1989a. British Columbia wildlife – spring report 1989. B.C. Naturalist 27(3): 6-8.

Campbell, R. W. 1989b. British Columbia wildlife – summer report 1989. B.C. Naturalist 27(4): 11-12.

Campbell, R. W. 1990a. British Columbia wildlife – autumn report 1989. B.C. Naturalist 28(1): 6-9.

Campbell, R. W. 1990b. British Columbia wildlife – winter report 1989-90. B.C. Naturalist 28(2): 10-12.

Campbell, R. W. 1990c. British Columbia wildlife – spring report 1990. B.C. Naturalist 28(3): 10-12.

Campbell, R. W. 1991a. British Columbia wildlife – spring [autumn] report 1991. B.C. Naturalist 29(3): 6-8.

Campbell, R. W. 1991b. British Columbia wildlife – spring report 1991. B.C. Naturalist 29(5): 8-9.

Campbell, R. W. 1992. British Columbia wildlife – summer report 1991. B.C. Naturalist 30(1): 8-10.

- Campbell, R. W. 2012. Siberian Accentor in British Columbia, 1991-2011. *Wildlife Afield* 9(1): 70-76.
- Campbell, R. W., and G. P. Sirk. 1969. Common Grackle Sighted at Vancouver, British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 50: 38.
- Campbell, R. W., and W. J. Anderson. 1972. Black-necked Stilt, New for British Columbia. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 86: 296.
- Campbell, R. W., and R. E. Luscher. 1972. Semi-Palmated Plover Breeding at Vancouver, British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 53: 11-12.
- Campbell, R. W., M. G. Shepard, and R. H. Drent. 1972a. Status of birds in the Vancouver area in 1970. *Syesis* 5: 137-167.
- Campbell, R. W., M. G. Shepard, and W. C. Weber. 1972b. Vancouver Birds in 1971. Vancouver Natural History Society Special Publication, Vancouver, British Columbia. 88pp.
- Campbell, R. W., M. G. Shepard, B. A. Macdonald, and W. C. Weber. 1974. Vancouver Birds in 1972. Vancouver Natural History Society Special Publication, Vancouver, British Columbia. 96pp.
- Campbell, R. W., N. K. Dawe, I. McTaggart-Cowan, J. M. Cooper, G. W. Kaiser, and M. C. E. McNall. 1990a. *The Birds of British Columbia – Volume 1 (Nonpasserines [Introduction, Loons through Waterfowl])*. Victoria: Royal British Columbia Museum.
- Campbell, R. W., N. K. Dawe, I. McTaggart-Cowan, J. M. Cooper, G. W. Kaiser, and M. C. E. McNall. 1990b. *The Birds of British Columbia – Volume 2 (Nonpasserines [Diurnal Birds of Prey through Woodpeckers])*. Victoria: Royal British Columbia Museum.
- Campbell, R. W., N. K. Dawe, I. McTaggart-Cowan, J. M. Cooper, G. W. Kaiser, M. C. E. McNall, and G. E. J. Smith. 1997. *The Birds of British Columbia – Volume 3 (Passerines [Flycatchers through Vireos])*. Vancouver: UBC Press.
- Campbell, R. W., N. K. Dawe, I. McTaggart-Cowan, J. M. Cooper, G. W. Kaiser, A. C. Stewart, and M. C. E. McNall. 2001. *The Birds of British Columbia – Volume 4 (Passerines [Wood-Warblers through Old World Sparrows])*. Vancouver: UBC Press.
- Candido, P. 2005. A Baltimore Oriole (*Icterus galbula*) in the Vancouver Checklist Area. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 34: 40-41.
- Candido, P. 2006. First record of the Sedge Wren in British Columbia. *British Columbia Birds* 14: 21-24.
- Cannings, R. J. 1974. The Indigo Bunting in British Columbia. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 88: 232-233.
- Cannings, R. J. 1989. Common Black-headed Gull: Second Vancouver Record. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 18: 14-15.
- Cannings, R. (2011, November 24). RBA: PAINTED BUNTING! [Web log post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/2011/11/rba-painted-bunting.html>
- Cannings, R. (2012, May 8). May 7--CHESTNUT-COLLARED LONGSPUR [Web log post]. Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/2012/05/may-6-chestnut-collared-longspur.html>

- Cannings, R. (2013, August 4). Aug 4—Red-necked Stint at Boundary Bay. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/2013/08/aug-4-red-necked-stint-at-boundary-bay.html>
- Cannings, R. (2014, September 25). BROWN BOOBY -- Fraser River Mouth. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/2014/09/brown-booby-fraser-river-mouth.html>
- Canning, R. (2014, November 5). Nov 4-6--WHITE WAGTAIL in Delta. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/2014/11/nov-4-white-wagtail-in-delta.html>
- Cecile, D. 2000. Fall season- British Columbia/Yukon. *North American Birds* 54: 93-94.
- Cecile, D. 2001a. Winter season – British Columbia-Yukon. *North American Birds* 55: 215-218.
- Cecile, D. 2001b. Spring season– British Columbia-Yukon. *North American Birds* 55: 342-346.
- Cecile, D. 2001c. Spring season: March 1 – May 31, 2001 – British Columbia-Yukon. *North American Birds* 55: 343-346.
- Cecile, D. 2002a. Fall season-British Columbia-Yukon. *North American Birds* 56: 92-95.
- Cecile, D. 2002b. Winter season– British Columbia-Yukon. *North American Birds* 56: 212-214.
- Cecile, D. 2002c. Summer season – British Columbia – Yukon. *North American Birds* 56: 474-475.
- Cecile, D. 2003a. Fall season – British Columbia & Yukon. *North American Birds* 57: 105-106.
- Cecile, D. 2003b. Spring season – British Columbia & Yukon. *North American Birds* 57: 393-393.
- Cecile, D. 2003c. Summer season – British Columbia & Yukon . *North American Birds* 57: 534-535.
- Cecile, D. 2004a. Fall season – British Columbia & Yukon. *North American Birds* 58: 129-130.
- Cecile, D. 2004b. Winter season – British Columbia & Yukon. *North American Birds* 58: 270-271.
- Cecile, D. 2004c. Spring season – British Columbia. *North American Birds* 58: 421-422.
- Cecile, D. 2004d. Summer season- British Columbia. *North American Birds* 58: 587-588.
- Cecile, D. 2005a. Fall season– British Columbia. *North American Birds* 59: 133-134.
- Cecile, D. 2005b. Winter season – British Columbia. *North American Birds* 59: 311-312.
- Cecile, D. 2005c. Spring season-British Columbia. *North American Birds* 59: 482-483.
- Cecile, D. 2005d. Summer season– British Columbia. *North American Birds* 59: 642-643.
- Cecile, D. 2006a. Fall season – British Columbia. *North American Birds* 60: 124-126.
- Cecile, D. 2006b. Winter season – British Columbia. *North American Birds* 60: 274-275.
- Cecile, D. 2006c. Spring season - British Columbia. *North American Birds* 60: 424-425.
- Cecile, D. 2006d. Summer season - British Columbia. *North American Birds* 60: 568-569.

- Cecile, D. 2007a. Fall season- British Columbia. *North American Birds* 61: 124-126.
- Cecile, D. 2007b. Winter season- British Columbia. *North American Birds* 61: 314-315.
- Cecile, D. 2007c. Spring season- British Columbia. *North American Birds* 61: 497-498.
- Cecile, D. 2008a. Spring season- British Columbia. *North American Birds* 62: 93-95.
- Cecile, D. 2008b. Summer season- British Columbia. *North American Birds* 62: 605-606.
- Charlesworth, C. 2010a. Fall season– British Columbia. *North American Birds*. 64: 103-105.
- Charlesworth, C. 2010b. winter and spring season– British Columbia. *North American Birds*. 64: 100-103.
- Charlesworth, C. 2010c. summer season– British Columbia. *North American Birds* 64: 636-637.
- Charlesworth, C. 2011a. Fall season– British Columbia. *North American Birds* 65: 146-149.
- Charlesworth, C. 2011b. Winter season– British Columbia. *North American Birds* 65: 329-330.
- Charlesworth, C. 2011c. Spring season– British Columbia. *North American Birds* 65: 504-505.
- Charlesworth, C. 2011d. Summer season– British Columbia: *North American Birds* 65: 77-78.
- Chesser, R.T., K. J. Burns, C. Cicero, J. L. Dunn, A. W. Kratter, I. J. Lovette, P. C. Rasmussen, J. V. Remsen, Jr., J. D. Rising, D. F. Stotz, and K. Winker. 2017. Fifty-eighth supplement to the American Ornithological Society's *Check-list of North American Birds*. *The Auk* 134 (3): 751-773.
- Cowan, I. McT. 1940. Bird records from British Columbia. *Murrelet* 21: 69-70.
- Cowan, I. McT. 1939. Black Phoebe in British Columbia. *Condor* 41: 123.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1966a. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 20: 449-453.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1966b. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 20: 539-542.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1966c. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 20: 591-595.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1967a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 21: 67-72.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1967b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 21: 448-452.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1967c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 21: 532-535.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1967d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 21: 596-600.

- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1968a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 22: 78-83.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1968b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 22: 468-472.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1968c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 22: 567-571.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1968d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 22: 638-642.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1969a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 23: 94-99.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1969b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 23: 508-513.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1969c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 23: 615-619.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1969d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 23: 684-688.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1970a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 24: 82-88.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1970b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 24: 530-533.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1970c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 24: 635-638.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1970d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. Audubon Field Notes 24: 708-711.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1971a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. American Birds 25: 95-100.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1971b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. American Birds 25: 614-619.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1971c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. American Birds 25: 787-793.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1971d. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. American Birds 25: 895- 899.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1972a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. American Birds 26: 107-111.

- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1972b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 26: 644-648.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1972c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 26: 797-801.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1972d. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 26: 797- 801.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1973a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 27: 105-110.
- Crowell, J.B. and H.B. Nehls. 1973b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 27: 652-656.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1973c. The spring season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 27: 809-812.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1973d. The nesting season –northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 27: 908-911.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls.. 1974a. The fall migration-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 28: 93-98.
- Crowell, J.B. and H.B. Nehls. 1974b. The winter season -northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 28: 679-684.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1974c. The spring migration-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 28: 840-845.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1974d. The nesting season -northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 28: 938-943.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1975a. The fall migration-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 29: 105-112.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1975b. The winter season-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 29: 730-735.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1975c. The spring migration-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 29: 897-902.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1975d. The nesting season –northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 29: 1020-1025.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1976a. The fall migration-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 30: 112-117.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1976b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 30: 755-760.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1976c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 30: 878-882.

- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1976d. The nesting season –northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 30: 992-996.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1977a. The fall migration-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 31: 212-216.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1977b. The winter season-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 31: 364-367.
- Crowell, J. B. and H. B. Nehls. 1977c. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 31: 1037-1041.
- Cumming, R. A. 1926. Vancouver notes. *Migrant* 3: 43-44.
- Cumming, R. A. 1932. Birds of the Vancouver district, British Columbia. *Murrelet* 13: 1-15.
- Cumming, R. A. 1935a. Rock Ptarmigan at Vancouver, B.C. *Murrelet* 16: 39.
- Cumming, R. A. 1935b. Harris's Sparrow and Magpie at Vancouver, B.C. *Murrelet* 16: 40.
- Curson, J., D. Quinn, and D. Beadle. 1994. *Warblers of the Americas: An Identification Guide*. Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.
- Daly, M. K. 1982. The first sight record of Alder Flycatcher in the Vancouver Area. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 11: 107-108.
- Daly, M. K. 1983. First record of Clay-colored Sparrow for coastal British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 11: 132-133.
- Davidson, G. S. 1993. B.C. Field Ornithologists records committee annual report for 1992. *British Columbia Birds* 3: 18-19.
- Davidson, G. S. 1994. B.C. Field Ornithologists records committee annual report for 1993. *British Columbia Birds* 3: 18-20.
- Davidson, G. S. 1995. B.C. Field Ornithologists records committee annual report for 1994-1995. *British Columbia Birds* 5: 2-22.
- Davidson, G. S. 1999. B.C. Field Ornithologists Bird Records Committee report for 1996-1997. *British Columbia Birds* 9:15-18.
- Davidson, G. S. 2007a. Current status of Blue-gray Gnatcatcher in British Columbia. *Wildlife Afield* 4(1): 38-42.
- Dawe, N. K. 1973. Sighting of a Bar-tailed Godwit at George C. Reifel Waterfowl Refuge. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 1: 110-111.
- Dorsey, J. 1996a. Vancouver Rare Birds Records: Committee Report for 1990 and 1991. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery*, 25: 16-22.
- Dorsey, J. 1996b. Vancouver Rare Birds Records: Committee Report for 1992 and 1993. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery*, 25: 66-70.

- Dow, D. D., and W. H. Hesse. 1969. British Columbia record of Skua in terrestrial habitat. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 83: 402.
- Dunn, J. and K. Garrett. 1997. *A Field Guide to Warblers of North America*. Peterson Field Guide Series. Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.
- Dunn, J. and D. Beadle. 1998. Longspurs: Identification and distribution in basic plumage. *Birders Journal* 7: 68-93.
- Elliott, K. and W. Gardner. 1997. *Vancouver Birds in 1995*. Vancouver Natural History Society, British Columbia. 92pp.
- Erskine, A. J. 1960. Three sight records of unusual birds in the Vancouver, B.C. area. *Murrelet* 41: 9.
- Erskine, A. J. 1964. Bird migration during April in southern British Columbia. *Murrelet* 45: 15-22.
- Escott, N. G. 1994. Ontario's first Black-throated Sparrow with a review of extralimital records in Canada and eastern North America. 3: 289-293.
- Fannin, J. 1891. Check-list British Columbia birds. British Columbia Provincial Museum, Victoria. 49pp.
- Fannin, J. 1895. The Emperor Goose in British Columbia. *Auk* 12:76.
- Fannin, J. 1898. A preliminary catalogue of the collections of natural history and ethnology of the Provincial Museum, Victoria, British Columbia. British Columbia Provincial Museum, Victoria. 196pp.
- Fenneman, J. and R. Toochin. 2012. The identification and occurrence of King Eider in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/KingEiderinBC.pdf>
- Findlay, J. (2013, September 8). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Brewer's Sparrow. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, September 12). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Western Scrub-Jay. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, September 12). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Black-necked Stilts (8). [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, September 18). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Smith's Longspur (adult male). [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, September 26). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Clay-colored Sparrow. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, September 27). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Common Grackle. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, October 15). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Clay-colored Sparrows. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>

- Findlay, J. (2013, October 15). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Black-necked Stilt. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Findlay, J. (2013, November 25). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Brown Pelican. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Fix, D. 1984. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 38: 948-952.
- Flahaut, M. R. 1953. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 7: 230-231.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1955a. The fall migration-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 9: 47-50.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1955b. The winter season-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 9: 277-280.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1955c. The spring migration-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 9: 350-353.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1955d. The nesting season-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 9: 395-397.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1956a. The fall migration-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 10: 47-50.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1956b. The spring migration-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 10: 357-358.
- Flahaut, M. R. and Z. M. Schultz. 1956c. The nesting season-north Pacific coast region. *Audubon Field Notes* 10: 395-397.
- Force, M. P., and P. W. Mattocks. 1986. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 40: 314-321.
- Godfrey, W. E. 1966. The birds of Canada. National Museum of Canada Bulletin No. 203, Ottawa, Ontario. 428pp.
- Godfrey, W. E. 1986. The Birds of Canada, revised edition. National Museum of Canada, Ottawa, ON. 595 pp.
- Grass, A. 1968. A Stilt Sandpiper Sight Record for B. C. *The Murrelet* 49: 28
- Grass, A. 1969. Rusty Blackbird at Pitt Meadows, B.C. *The Murrelet* 50: 23.
- Halasz, G. 1985. American White Pelican at Jericho Park, Vancouver. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 14: 117.
- Hamilton, R. A., M. A. Patten and R. A. Erickson. (editors). 2007. *Rare Birds of California: A work of the California Bird Records Committee*. Western Field Ornithologists, Camarillo, California.
- Harrington, A. (2012, July 25). Costa's Hummingbird. [Web log post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/central-bc-and-north-coast.html>

- Harrington-Tweit, B. and P. W. Mattocks. 1985. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 39: 953-956.
- Harrington-Tweit, B., P. W. Mattocks and E. Hunn. 1978. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 32: 1199-1203.
- Harrington-Tweit, B., P. W. Mattocks and E. Hunn. 1979. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 33: 890-893.
- Harrington-Tweit, B., P. W. Mattocks and E. Hunn. 1980. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 35: 922-925.
- Harrington-Tweit, B., P. W. Mattocks and E. Hunn. 1981. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 35: 970-973.
- Harrington-Tweit, B., P. W. Mattocks and E. Hunn. 1982. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 36: 1009-1011.
- Harrington-Tweit, B., P. W. Mattocks and E. Hunn. 1984. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 38: 1054-1056.
- Harris, C. 1987. Black-chinned Hummingbird: First Vancouver Record. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 16: 126.
- Harrison, P. 1983. *Seabirds: An Identification Guide*. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston.
- Hatter, J. 1960. Baikal Teal in British Columbia. *Condor* 62: 480.
- Hayman, P., J. Marchant and T. Prater. 1986. *Shorebirds: An Identification Guide to the waders of the world*. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston.
- Heindel, M. 1999. The Yellow Wagtail in North America: a summary of its occurrence and notes on identification. *Birders Journal* 8: 182-193.
- Hesse, W. and H. Hesse. 1965a. The fall migration – northern Pacific region. *Audubon Field Notes* 19: 68-71.
- Hesse, W. and H. Hesse. 1965b. The winter season – northern Pacific region. *Audubon Field Notes* 19: 409-412.
- Hesse, W. and H. Hesse. 1965c. The spring migration – northern Pacific region. *Audubon Field Notes* 19: 505-507.
- Holder, P. 1991. Cross-Canada Round-Up: October to November 1991. *Birders Journal* 1: 68-73.
- Holder, P. 1992. Cross-Canada Round-Up: December 1992 to January 1992. *Birders Journal* 1: 149-150.
- Holdom, M. W. 1948. Immature Snowy Egret(?) (*Leucophoyx thula*) at Crescent, B.C. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 62: 125.
- Holdom, M. W. 1955. White Pelicans at Crescent Beach, B.C. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 69: 27.

- Hough, J. 1996. Pine and "Baypoll" Warblers: plumage variation and identification problems. *Birding* 28: 284-291.
- Howell, S. N. G. 1994a. Identification of Manx-type Shearwaters in the Eastern Pacific. *Western Birds* 25: 169-177.
- Howell, S. N. G. 1994b. Magnificent and Great Frigatebirds in the eastern Pacific. *Birding* 26: 400-415.
- Howell, S. N. G. 2001. Field identification of *Archilochus* hummingbirds. *Birders Journal* 10: 26-48.
- Howell, S. N. G. 2003. *Hummingbirds of North America: The Photographic Guide*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey.
- Howell, S. N. G. and J. Dunn. 2007. *A Reference Guide to Gulls of North America*. The Peterson Reference Guide Series. Houghton Mifflin Co., New York.
- Hughes, W. M. 1954. The Ash-throated Flycatcher at Vancouver, British Columbia. *Condor* 56: 224.
- Hughes, W. M. 1956. Observers of our less common birds. *Vancouver Natural History Society News* 97: 4-5.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1977. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 31: 1178-1183.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1978. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 32: 390- 394.
- Hunn, E.S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1979. The autumn migration- Northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 33: 206-209.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1980. The spring migration- Northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 34: 807- 810.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1981a. The autumn migration- Northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 35: 216-219.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1981b. The nesting season- Northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 35: 854-857.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1982. The autumn migration – Northern Pacific coast region. *American Bird* 36: 208-211.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1983. The autumn migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 37: 214-218.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1984. The fall migration- northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 38: 236-240.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1985. The autumn migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 39: 92-96.
- Hunn, E. S. and P. W. Mattocks. 1986. The autumn migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 40: 321-324.

- Jaramillo, A. 1994. Siberian Accentor – New to Canada. *Birders Journal* 3: 93-98.
- Jaramillo, A. 1997. The Birds, Mammals, Butterflies and Dragonflies of Everett Crowley Park, Vancouver, BC. The Evergreen Foundation.
- Jerma, R. R. 1973. Birds of Port Coquitlum. Port Coquitlum, British Columbia. 59pp.
- Johnston, M. 2009. Record of A Lesser Goldfinch in South-Central Interior of British Columbia. *Wildlife Afield* 6: 20-22.
- Johnson, J. and B. Tweit. 1989. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 43: 1358-1361.
- Jones, P. H. 1992. Viewpoint: Lesser White-fronted Goose at Jericho Park. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 21: 58.
- Kautesk, B. M. 1981. Second record of the Spotted Redshank for Western Canada. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 10: 16-17.
- Kautesk, B. M. 1982a. First sight records of the Brewer's Sparrow for Coastal British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 11: 30-31.
- Kautesk, B. M. 1982b. Baird's Sparrow at Vancouver: First records for British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 11: 61-63.
- Kautesk, B. M. 1985. A possible sighting of the Little Curlew. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 14: 12-13.
- Kautesk, B. M., and D. Jensen. 1986. Yellow Wagtail at Burnaby Lake: First record for British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 15: 16-17.
- Kautesk, B. M., R. E. Scott, D. S. Aldcroft and J. Ireland. 1983. Temminck's Stint at Vancouver, British Columbia. *American Birds* 37: 347-349.
- Kennedy, J. (2012, December 24). Brambling. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Kennedy, J. (2013, March 3). Fraser Valley birds: Sage Sparrow [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html> [Accessed on March 3, 2013]
- Kennedy, J. (2013, April 26). DICKCISSEL (Photographed and Confirmed). Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Kennedy, J. (2013, May 29). Loggerhead Shrike. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Kennedy, J. (2013, July 23). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Least Flycatcher. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Kennedy, J. (2014, June 2). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Lark Sparrow. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>

- Kennedy, J. (2014, December 11). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Palm Warbler. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Kennedy, J. (2014, December 27). Vancouver and Fraser Valley Updates: Prairie Falcon. [Web blog post] Retrieved from <http://bcbirdalert.blogspot.ca/p/vancouver-and-fraser-valley.html>
- Kenzie, R. A. 1996. Acorn Woodpecker – A First for Canada? *Birders Journal* 5(4): 205-206.
- Kermode, F. 1904. Catalogue of British Columbia birds. British Columbia Museum, Victoria. 69pp.
- King, B. 1981. The field identification of North American pipits. *American Birds* 35: 778-788.
- Kime, F. 1994. Month of the Siberian Accentor. *B.C. Field Ornithologist* 4(2):8-9.
- Kime, F. and D. Kime. 1995. Observations of Siberian Accentors at Tappen British Columbia. *B.C. Birds* 515-516.
- King, J. 2002. The Ivory Gull in Delta, British Columbia. *Birders Journal* 11: 20-22.
- Lehman, P. and J. L. Dunn. 1985. A little-known species reached North America. *American Birds* 39: 247-250.
- Lethaby, N. 2000. The identification of Long-billed Murrelet in alternate plumage. *Birding* 32: 438-444.
- Lethaby, N. and J. Bangma. 1998. Identifying Black-tailed Gull in North America. *Birding* 30: 470-483.
- Lewington, I, P. Alstrom and P. Colston. 1992. *A Field Guide to the Rare Birds of Britain and Europe*. Domino Books Ltd., Spain. 448pp.
- Louth, K. (2013, September 21). Point Roberts. [Online chat group] Retrieved from <http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/vanbcbirds/conversations/messages/5446>
- Louth, K. (2013, October 12). Black-legged Kittiwake. [Online chat group] Retrieved from <http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/vanbcbirds/conversations/messages/5623>
- McKay, E. 1993. Misdirected thrush treat for bird watchers. *The Langley Advance*, 20 January 1993.
- MacDonald, B. A. 1978a. Curlew Sandpiper at Iona Island. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 6: 89-90.
- MacDonald, B. A. 1978b. Sighting of a Garganey at Iona Island. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 7: 18-19.
- Macoun, J. and J. M. Macoun. 1909. Catalogue of Canadian birds. Department of Mines, Geological Survey Branch, Ottawa. 761pp.
- Malling, K., O. and H. Larsson. 1995. *Terns of Europe and North America*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1979. The winter season – Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 33: 305-308.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1984. The winter season – Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 38: 349-351.

- Mattocks, P. W. 1985a. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 39: 201-204.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1985b. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 39: 340-344.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1986a. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 40: 514-518.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1986b. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 40: 1244-1248.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1988a. The Autumn migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 42: 121-126.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1988b. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 42: 1331-1335.
- Mattocks, P. W. 1988c. The nesting season-northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 43: 154-157
- Mattocks, P. W. 1989. The Autumn migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 43: 157-161.
- Mattocks, P. W., and B. Harrington-Tweit 1987. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 41: 478-482.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1978a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 32: 245- 250.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1978b. The spring migration - northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 32: 1045-1049.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1980a. The fall migration - northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 34: 191-194.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1980b. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 34: 299- 302.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1981. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 35: 328- 331.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1982a. The winter season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 36: 323- 325.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1982b. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 36: 886-888.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1983. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 37: 903-906.
- Mattocks, P. W., and E. Hunn. 1984. The autumn migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 38: 236- 240.
- Mattocks, P. W. and B. Harrington-Tweit. 1987a. The fall migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 41: 132-136.

- Mattocks, P. W. and B. Harrington-Tweit. 1987b. The spring migration – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 41: 478-482.
- Mattocks, P. W., B. Harrington-Tweit and E. Hunn. 1983. The nesting season – northern Pacific coast region. *American Birds* 37: 1019-1022.
- McNichol, M. K. 1975. Sight record of White-throated Swift on Vancouver Island. *Western Birds* 6:10.
- Message, S. and D. Taylor. 2005. *Shorebirds of North America, Europe and Asia: A Guide to Identification*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey.
- Mlodinow, S. 1997. The Long-billed Murrelet (*Brachyramphus perdix*) in North America. *Birding* 29: 461-475.
- Mlodinow, S. 1999a. Common and King Eiders: vagrancy patterns in western North America. *Birders Journal* 8: 234-242.
- Mlodinow, S. 1999b. Spotted Redshank and Common Greenshank in North America. *North American Birds* 53: 124-130.
- Moore, W. and P. Levesque. 2013. An additional occurrence record of the Common Poorwill for coastal British Columbia. *Discovery* 42: 55-57.
- Morlan, J. 1981. Status and identification of forms of White Wagtail in western North America. *Continental Birdlife* 2: 37-50.
- Mullarney, K. and D. Zetterstrom. 2009. *Birds of Europe*. Second Edition. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey.
- Munro, J. A. 1915. Two new records for British Columbia. *Auk* 32: 107-108.
- Munro, J. A. 1935. Recent records from British Columbia. *Condor* 37: 178-179.
- Munro, J. A. and I. McTaggart-Cowan. 1947. A review of the bird fauna of British Columbia. Victoria: British Columbia Provincial Museum, Special Publication No.2.
- Orcutt, L. 1967. Intermediate naturalists and busy birders. *Vancouver Natural History News* 134: 5-8.
- Olsen, K. M. and H. Larsson. 2004. *Gulls of North America, Europe, and Asia*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey.
- Paulson, D. 1993. *Shorebirds of the Pacific Northwest*. UBC Press, Vancouver
- Paulson, D. 2005. *Shorebirds of North America: The Photographic Guide*. Princeton University Press, New Jersey.
- Plath, T. 2000. Vancouver Birds Committee Report 1994 to 1999. *Vancouver Natural History Discovery*, 29: 41-51.
- Post, P. and R. H. Lewis. 1995a. The Lesser Black-backed Gull in the Americas: occurrence and subspecific identity, part 1. *Birding* 27: 283-290.
- Post, P. and R. H. Lewis. 1995b. Lesser Black-backed Gull in the Americas: occurrence and subspecific identity, part 2. *Birding* 27: 371-381.

- Poynter, G. A. 1977. An additional note: on Skylark sightings. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 6: 63.
- Poynter, G. A. 1985. First Documented Record of Cassin's Finch in the Vancouver Area. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 13: 142.
- Racey, K. 1921. Notes from Vancouver, B. C. The Murrelet 2: 13.
- Roberson, D. 1980. Rare Birds of the West Coast of North America. Pacific Grove: Woodcock Publications.
- Roberson, D. 1996. Identifying Manx Shearwaters in the northeastern Pacific. Birding 28: 18-33.
- Rogers, C. B. W. 1959. Birds observer this past season-1958. Bulletin of the Vancouver Natural History 108: 2-3.
- Rogers, J. 2005. Identifying McKay's Bunting. Birding 37: 618-626.
- Royal B.C. Museum (2013, November 7). Natural History Search Specimen Collection: Black-billed Magpie [Web site] retrieved from <http://search-collections.royalbcmuseum.bc.ca/KeywordNaturalHistory/Results?as.Freetext=Black-billed%20Magpie&search=Search&pageSize=10>
- Royal B.C. Museum (2013, November 7). Natural History Search Specimen Collection: Dusky Flycatcher [Web site] retrieved from <http://search-collections.royalbcmuseum.bc.ca/KeywordNaturalHistory/Results?as.Freetext=Dusky+Flycatcher+Vancouver&search=Search>
- Salt, W. R. 1972. Western records of the Chestnut-sided Warbler. Canadian Field-Naturalist 86: 390-391.
- Sauer, J. R., S. Schwartz, and B. Hoover. 1996. The Christmas Bird Count Home Page. Version 95.1. Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, MD
- Sauppe, B., B. A. MacDonald, and D. M. Mark. 1978. First Canadian and Third North American record of the Spoon-billed Sandpiper (*Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*). American Birds 21: 1062-1064.
- Sealy, S. G., H. R. Carter, W. D. Shuford, K. D. Powers and C. A. Chase. 1991. Long distance vagrancy of the Asiatic Marbled Murrelet in North America, 1979-1989. Western Birds 22:145-155.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1957a. The fall migration –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 11: 50-53.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1957b. The winter season –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 11: 287-289.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1957c. The nesting season –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 11: 425-426.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1958a. The fall migration –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 12: 52-54.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1958b. The spring migration –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 12: 377-379.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1958c. The nesting season –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 12: 435-436.
- Schultz, Z. M. 1959. The fall migration –northern Pacific region. Audubon Field Notes 13: 57-58.

- Schutz, D. (2013, September 4). Point Roberts. [Online chat group] Retrieved from <http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/vanbcbirds/conversations/messages/5337>
- Sharpe, B. E. 2012. The California Condor in northwestern North America. *Western Birds* 43: 54-89.
- Shepard, M. G. 1972. First occurrence of the Chestnut-sided Warbler in British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 1: 5-6.
- Shepard, M. G. 1974. British Columbia birds – winter season 1973-1974. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 3: 4-11.
- Shepard, M. G. 1975a. British Columbia birds – summer, 1974. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 3: 32-38.
- Shepard, M. G. 1975b. British Columbia birds – spring 1975. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 4: 41-44.
- Shepard, M. G. 1975c. British Columbia birds – July to September 1975. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 4: 67-69.
- Shepard, M. G. 1976a. British Columbia birds – autumn 1975. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 5: 10-13.
- Shepard, M. G. 1976b. British Columbia birds – January to March 1976. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 5: 30-32.
- Shepard, M. G. 1976c. British Columbia birds – April to June 1976. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 5: 48-50.
- Shepard, M. G. 1977a. British Columbia birds – July to September 1976. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 5: 65-67.
- Shepard, M. G. 1977b. British Columbia birds – October to December 1976. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 6: 18-20.
- Shepard, M. G. 1995. Fall summary report (1995) for the Rocky Point migration monitoring station. 35pp.
- Shepard, M. G. 1999a. Fall migration – British Columbia-Yukon region. *North American Birds* 53: 92-94.
- Shepard, M. G. 1999b. The winter season – British Columbia-Yukon region. *North American Birds* 53: 198-199.
- Shepard, M. G. 1999c. Spring migration: March 1 – August 31, 1999-British Columbia. *North American Birds* 53: 318-319.
- Shepard, M. G. 1999d. The winter season – British Columbia – Yukon region. *North American Birds* 53: 423- 424.
- Shepard, M. G. 2000a. Fall migration – British Columbia – Yukon region. *North American Birds* 54: 93-94.
- Siddle, C. 1988. The spring migration- northwestern Canada region. *American Birds* 42: 462-463.

- Siddle, C. 1990. The winter season – British Columbia and Yukon region: *American Birds* 44: 312-317.
- Siddle, C. 1991a. The autumn migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. *American Birds* 45:142-145.
- Siddle, C. 1991b. The winter season – British Columbia-Yukon region. *American Birds* 45:306-308.
- Siddle, C. 1991c. The spring migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. *American Birds* 45: 486-489.
- Siddle, C. 1992. The autumn migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. *American Birds* 46: 139-142.
- Siddle, C. 1993a, The autumn migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. *American Birds* 47: 136-139.
- Siddle, C. 1993b. The summer season – British Columbia/Yukon American Birds 47: 1141-1143.
- Siddle, C. 1994a. Fall migration – British Columbia-Yukon region. *American Birds*, 48: 142-144
- Siddle, C. 1994b. The spring migration – British Columbia/Yukon region. *Field Notes* 48: 332-333.
- Siddle, C. and J. Bowling. 1993. Spring migration – British Columbia-Yukon region. *American Birds*, 47: 445-447.
- Smith, D. W. and J. Ireland. 1992. First record of the Black-shouldered Kite for Canada. *Western Birds* 23: 177-178.
- Spear, L. B., M. J. Lewis, M. T. Myers, and R. L. Pyle. 1988. The recent occurrence of Garganey in North America and the Hawaiian Islands. *American Birds* 42: 385-392.
- Stone, W. 1899. A Study of the Type Specimens of Birds in the Collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with a Brief History of the Collection. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 51(1): 5-62
- Taverner, P. A. 1927. Some recent Canadian records. *Auk* 44: 217-228.
- Toews, D. P., Irwin, D.E. 2008. Cryptic speciation in a Holarctic passerine revealed by genetic and bioacoustic analyses. *Molecular Ecology*, 17(11), 2691-2705.
- Toochin, J. 1978. First observation of the Spoon-bill Sandpiper (*Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*) in Vancouver, B.C. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 7: 68-69.
- Toochin, R. 1991. Iona Island, B.C.: Part 1: The South Jetty. *Canadian Birding Magazine* 2: 5-11.
- Toochin, R. 1992: Iona Island, B.C.: Part 2: The Sewage Ponds. *Canadian Birding Magazine* 3: 3-10.
- Toochin, R. 1995a. White-rumped Sandpiper at Iona: First Photographic Record for Vancouver. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 24: 3-5.
- Toochin, R. 1995b. Birding Hints for Iona Island. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 25: 56-58.
- Toochin, R. 1995c. Brown Pelican at Blackie Spit Crescent Beach, B.C. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 25: 150-151.

- Toochin, R. 1996. A White-tailed Kite in Pitt Meadows. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 25: 77-78.
- Toochin, R. 1997. A Common Eider in West Vancouver, British Columbia: A first Vancouver Record. Birders Journal 6: 137-141
- Toochin, R. 1998. A Black-vented Shearwater first record for the Strait of Georgia. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 27: 64-67.
- Toochin, R. 1999a. A Mourning Warbler on Sea Island: a first Vancouver Record. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 28: 18-21.
- Toochin, R. 1999b. A Yellow Wagtail at Iona Island: a second Vancouver record. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 28: 33-34.
- Toochin, R. 2000. Hooded Warbler. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 29: 32-36.
- Toochin, R. 2012. The occurrence and identification of Red-necked Stint in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Red-neckedStintinBC.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013a. A Little Stint (*Calidris minuta*) found in Boundary Bay, Delta: First Photographed juvenile record for British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/LittleStint-RT-g.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013b. Philadelphia Vireo (*Vireo philadelphicus*) observations along Coastal British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/PhiladelphiaVireo-RT-i.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013c. First record of the Red-flanked Bluetail (*Tarsiger cyanurus*) for British Columbia and Canada. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Red-flankedBluetail-RT-m.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013d. First record of the Fieldfare (*Turdus pilaris*) for British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Fieldfare-RT-n.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013e. Status and Occurrence of the Hermit Warbler (*Setophaga occidentalis*) in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/HermitWarbler-RT-p.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013f. Status and Occurrence of the Lesser Goldfinch (*Carduelis psaltria*) in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/LesserGoldfinch-RT-u.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013g. Status and Occurrence of the Black-throated Sparrow (*Amphispiza bilineata*) in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Black-throatedSparrow-RT-s.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013h. Status and Occurrence of the Sagebrush Sparrow (*Artemisiospiza nevadensis*) in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/SagebrushSparrow-RT-t.pdf>

- Toochin, R. 2013i. Checklist of the Rare Birds of the Vancouver Area: Casual and Accidental Records. July 1, 2013: Revised Edition. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BirdsRareVancouver%20X.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2013j. Checklist of the Rare Birds of the Iona Island Area: Casual and Accidental Records July 1, 2013 Revised Edition. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/RareBirdsIonaIslandXZA.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2014a. Status and Occurrence of Acorn Woodpecker (*Melanerpes formicivorus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/AcornWoodpecker-RT-j.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2014b. The Status and Occurrence of Black Phoebe (*Sayornis nigricans*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BlackPhoebe-RT-a.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2014c. The Status and Occurrence of Chestnut-collared Longspur (*Calcarius ornatus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Chestnut-collaredLongspur-RT-c.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2014d. The Status and Occurrence of Curlew Sandpiper (*Calidris ferruginea*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/CurlewSandpiper-RT-d.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2014e. The Status and Occurrence of Dickcissel (*Spiza americana*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Dickcissel-RT-e.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2014f. The Status and Occurrence of Western Scrub-Jay (*Aphelocoma californica*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/WesternScrubJay-RT-i.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2015a. The Status and Occurrence of Black-throated Blue Warbler (*Setophaga caerulescens*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Black-throated_Blue_Warbler-RT-b.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2015b. The Status and Occurrence of Lark Bunting (*Calamospiza melanocorys*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://linnet.geog.ubc.ca/efauna/Atlas/Atlas.aspx?sciname=Calamospiza%20melanocorys>
- Toochin, R. 2015c. Status and Occurrence of Bar-tailed Godwit (*Limosa lapponica*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Bar-tailed_Godwit-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2015d. Status and Occurrence of Eastern Yellow Wagtail (*Motacilla tschutschensis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Eastern_Yellow_Wagtail-RT-DC-.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2015e. Status and Occurrence of Great Knot (*Calidris tenuirostris*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Great_Knot-RT.

- Toochin, R. 2015f. Status and Occurrence of Gray Wagtail (*Motacilla cinerea*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Gray_Wagtail-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2015g. The Status and Occurrence of the Hooded Warbler (*Setophaga citrina*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Hooded_Warbler-RT-f.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2015h. The Status and Occurrence of McKay's Bunting (*Plectrophenax hyperboreus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/McKays_Bunting-RT-h.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2015j. Status and Occurrence of Spotted Redshank (*Tringa erythropus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Spotted_Redshank-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2016b. Status and Occurrence of Ivory Gull (*Pagophila eburnea*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Ivory_gull-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2016c. Status and Occurrence of Magnificent Frigatebird (*Fregata magnificens*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Magnificent_frigatebird-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2016d. Status and Occurrence of Mountain Plover (*Charadrius montanus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Mountain_plover-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2016f. Status and Occurrence of Ross's Gull (*Rhodostethia rosea*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Rosss_gull-RT.pdf
- Toochin, R. 2016h. Status and Occurrence of Wood Sandpiper (*Tringa glareola*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/WOSA-article-RT.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2017g. Status and Occurrence of Lesser Nighthawk (*Chordeiles acutipennis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/LENI-article-RT.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2017i. Status and Occurrence of Oriental Turtle-Dove (*Streptopelia orientalis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/ORTD-article-RT.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2017j. The First Record of Painted Redstart (*Myioborus pictus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/PARE-article-RT.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2018a. Status and Occurrence of Least Bittern (*Ixobrychus exilis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/LEBI-article-RT.pdf>

- Toochin, R. 2018e. The First Record of Common Gallinule (*Gallinula galeata*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/COGA-article-RT.pdf>
- Toochin, R. 2018h. The Status and Occurrence of Piping Plover (*Charadrius melodus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/PIPL-article-RT.pdf>
- Toochin, R., P. Baker, and D. Baker. 2018a. Status and Occurrence of Virginia's Warbler (*Oreothlypis virginiae*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/VIWA-article-RT-PB-DB.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2014a. The Status and Occurrence of Little Gull (*Hydrocoloeus minutus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/LittleGull-RT-DC-e.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2014b. The Status and Occurrence of the Brambling (*Fringilla montifringilla*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Brambling-RT-DC-a.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2014c. Status and Occurrence of White-tailed Kite (*Elanus leucurus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/White_tailed_Kite-RT-DC-f.pdf
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2014d. Status and Occurrence of Costa's Hummingbird (*Calypte costae*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/CostasHummingbird-RT-DC-g.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015a. Status and Occurrence of Black-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Black-billed_Cuckoo-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015b. Status and Occurrence of Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Yellow-billed_Cuckoo-RT-DC-g.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015c. The Status and Occurrence of the Chestnut-sided Warbler (*Setophaga pensylvanica*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Chestnut-sided_Warbler-RT-DC-b.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015d. The Status and Occurrence of Northern Parula (*Setophaga americana*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Northern_Parula-RT-DC-d.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015e. Status and Occurrence of the Black-headed Gull (*Chroicocephalus ridibundus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Black-headed_Gull-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015f. Status and Occurrence of Green-tailed Towhee (*Pipilo chlorurus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Green-tailed_Towhee-RT-DC.pdf

- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2015g. Status and Occurrence of Hooded Oriole (*Icterus cucullatus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Hooded_Oriole-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015i. Status and Occurrence of Loggerhead Shrike (*Lanius ludovicianus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Loggerhead_Shrike-RT-DC-.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015j. Status and Occurrence of McCown's Longspur (*Rhynchophanes mccownii*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/McCowans_Longspur-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015k. Status and Occurrence of Northern Wheatear (*Oenanthe oenanthe*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Northern_Wheatear-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015l. Status and Occurrence of Ruby-throated Hummingbird (*Archilochus colubris*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Ruby-throated_Hummingbird-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015m. Status and Occurrence of Slaty-backed Gull (*Larus schistisagus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Slaty-backed_Gull-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015n. Status and Occurrence of White-faced Ibis (*Plegadis chihi*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/White-faced_Ibis-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015o. Status and Occurrence of White Wagtail (*Motacilla alba*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/White_Wagtail-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile. 2015p. Status and Occurrence of White-winged Dove (*Zenaida asiatica*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/White-winged_Dove-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile 2016a. Status and Occurrence of Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (*Polioptila caerulea*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BGGN-article-RT-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile 2016b. Status and Occurrence of Brown Thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BRTH-article-RT-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile 2016d. Status and Occurrence of Dusky Thrush (*Turdus eunomus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Dusky_thrush-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile 2016h. Status and Occurrence of Painted Bunting (*Passerina ciris*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Painted_bunting-RT-DC.pdf

- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile 2016j. Status and Occurrence of Siberian Accentor (*Prunella montanella*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Siberian_accentor-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R., and D. Cecile 2016k. Status and Occurrence of Snowy Plover (*Charadrius nivosus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Snowy_plover-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin R., and D. Cecile. 2017e. Status and Occurrence of Sedge Wren (*Cistothorus platensis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/SEWR-article-RT-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R., D. Cecile, and M. Ashbee 2015b. Status and Occurrence of Brown Booby (*Sula leucogaster*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Brown_Booby-RTDCMA.pdf
- Toochin, R., D. Cecile, and J. Fenneman 2015a. Status and Occurrence of Lesser Black-backed Gull (*Larus fuscus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Lesser_Black-backed_Gull-RT-DC.pdf
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2018a. Status and Occurrence of Bristle-thighed Curlew (*Numenius tahitiensis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BTCU-article-RT-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2018f. The First Record of Far Eastern Curlew (*Numenius madagascariensis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/FECU-RT-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and D. Cecile. 2018k. The First Record of Temminck's Stint (*Calidris temminckii*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/TEST-article-RT-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and J. Fenneman. 2014a. The Status and Occurrence of Ash-throated Flycatcher (*Myiarchus cinerascens*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Ash-throated_Flycatcher-RT-JFa.pdf
- Toochin, R. and J. Fenneman. 2014b. The Status and Occurrence of Baikal Teal (*Anas formosa*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BaikalTeal-RT-JF-b.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and J. Fenneman. 2014c. The Status and Occurrence of Emperor Goose (*Chen canagica*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/EmperorGoose_RT-JF-d.pdf
- Toochin, R. and J. Fenneman. 2014d. The Status and Occurrence of Snowy Egret (*Egretta thula*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/SnowyEgret-RT-JF-i.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and J. Fenneman. 2014e. The Status and Occurrence of Tropical Kingbird (*Tyrannus melancholicus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Tropical_Kingbird-RT-JF-o.pdf

- Toochin, R., and J. Fenneman 2015a. The Status and Occurrence of Common Eider (*Somateria mollissima*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Common_Eider-RT-JF-c.pdf
- Toochin, R., and J. Fenneman 2015c. The Status and Occurrence of Garganey (*Anas querquedula*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Garganey-RT-JF-f.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and J. Fenneman 2015e. The Status and Occurrence of Smew (*Mergellus albellus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/SMEW-article-RT-JF-h.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and J. Fenneman. 2018. The First Record of Cave Swallow (*Petrochelidon fulva*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/CASW-article-RT-JF.pdf>
- Toochin, R., J. Fenneman, and D. Cecile. 2018a. Appendix A: Origin Questionable Species in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Appendix-A-Questionable-Origin-Species-RT-JF-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R., J. Fenneman, and D. Cecile. 2018b. Appendix B: Hypothetical Species in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Appendix-B-Hypothetical-RT-JF-DC.pdf>
- Toochin, R., J. Fenneman and P. Levesque. 2013. British Columbia rare bird records: July 1, 2013: 2nd Edition. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/BCRareBirdListJuly2013XZB.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and L. Haviland. 2013a. Status and Occurrence of Arctic Loon (*Gavia arctica*) in British Columbia. [Online resource] Retrieved from <http://www.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/ArcticLoon-RT-k.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and L. Haviland 2015a. Status and Occurrence of Elegant Tern (*Thalasseus elegans*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Elegant_Tern-RT-LH.pdf
- Toochin, R., and L. Haviland 2015b. Status and Occurrence of Lesser Sand-Plover (*Charadrius mongolus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Lesser_Sand_Plover-RT-LH.pdf
- Toochin, R., and L. Haviland 2016b. Status and Occurrence of Laughing Gull (*Leucophaeus atricilla*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/Laughing_gull-RT-LH.pdf
- Toochin, R., L. Haviland, and A. Russell. 2017e. Status and Occurrence of Chimney Swift (*Chaetura pelagica*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/CHSW-article-RT-LH-AR.pdf>
- Toochin, R., L. Haviland, and D. Cecile. 2015c. Status and Occurrence of Scissor-tailed Flycatcher (*Tyrannus forficatus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://linnet.geog.ubc.ca/efauna/Atlas/Atlas.aspx?sciname=Tyrannus%20forficatus>

- Toochin, R. and M. Meredith. 2014. The Status and Occurrence of the Prothonotary Warbler (*Protonotaria citrea*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/ProthonotaryWarbler-RT-MM-a.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and M. Meredith. 2018. Status and Occurrence of Eurasian Skylark (*Alauda arvensis*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/EUSK-article-RT-MM.pdf>
- Toochin, R., and P. Hamel. 2018d. Status and Occurrence of Little Curlew (*Numenius minutus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/LICU-article-RT-PH.pdf>
- Toochin, R., P. Hamel, and M. Hearne 2016c. Status and Occurrence of Red-throated Pipit (*Anthus cervinus*) in British Columbia. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/RTPI-article-RT-%20PH-MH.pdf>
- Toochin, R. and G. Thoburn. 2014. A First Record of Yellow-green Vireo (*Vireo flavoviridis*) for British Columbia and Canada. [E-fauna BC online articles] Retrieved from <http://ibis.geog.ubc.ca/biodiversity/efauna/documents/YellowGreenVireo-RT-GT-a.pdf>
- Tweit, B. 1988. The winter season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 43: 356-360.
- Tweit, B., and P. W. Mattocks. 1987. The nesting season – northern Pacific region. *American Birds* 41: 1478-1480
- Tyson, D. 1993. A Dusky Thrush (*Turdus naumanni*) at Langley, BC: First Canadian record. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 22: 51-53.
- Wahl, T. R. , B. Tweit and S. Mlodinow. 2005. *Birds of Washington: Status and Distribution*. Oregon State University Press, Corvallis, Oregon.
- Weber, W. C. 1974. A Sight Record of the Least Flycatcher at Vancouver, British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 55: 43-44
- Weber, W. C. 1976. Summer Sighting of a Veery in Coastal British Columbia. *The Murrelet* 57: 19.
- Weber, W. C. 1977. A Skylark sighting on the B.C. Mainland, with a review of the species' status in B.C. and Washington. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 6: 22-23
- Weber, W. C. 1981a. Recent Rare Bird Sightings. *Wandering Tattler* 4(5): 9-13.
- Weber, W. C. 1982. Vancouver Bird Records Committee Report: First Annual Report. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 11: 110-115.
- Weber, W. C. 1984. Black-throated Green Warbler on Westham Island: first record for coastal British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 13: 24-25.
- Weber, W. C. 1985a. Vancouver Bird Records Committee Report for 1982: *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 14: 51-55.
- Weber, W.C. 1985b. Ovenbird at Stanley Park, Vancouver: First Record for Southwestern British Columbia. *Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery* 14: 123-124.

- Weber, W. C. 1992. Vancouver Bird Records Committee Report for 1989. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 21: 68-73.
- Weber, W. C. and B. M. Kautesk. 1975. A sight record of the Painted Redstart near Vancouver, British Columbia. Western Birds 6: 67.
- Weber, W. C. and M. G. Shepard. 1975. Sight record of the White Wagtail near Vancouver British Columbia. Canadian Field-Naturalist 89: 318-319.
- Weber, W. C. and R. Weber. 1975. A Winter Sighting of the Swainson's Thrush at Vancouver, British Columbia. The Murrelet 56: 14.
- Weber, W. C. and R. W. Campbell. 1978. Occurrence of Smew in British Columbia, with comments on other North American Records. American Birds 32: 1059-1061.
- Weber, W. C. and E. S. Hunn. 1978. First Record for Little Blue Heron for British Columbia and Washington. Western Birds 9: 33-34
- Weber, W. C. and R. J. Cannings. 1990. Fall season: August 1 – November 30, 1989- British Columbia and Yukon Region. American Birds 44: 144-149.
- Weber, W. C., R. J. Cannings, B. M. Kautesk, and R. R. Weber. 1981b. Second documented occurrence of the Black Phoebe in Canada. Western Birds 12: 101-102.
- Weber, W. C., M. K. Daly, and B. M. Kautesk. 1982a. First Vancouver record of the Chestnut-collared Longspur. Discovery 10: 94-95.
- Weber, W. C., W. D. Kragh and D. M. Mark. 1982b. A Swamp Sparrow Sighting near Vancouver, British Columbia. The Murrelet 63: 96.
- Weber, W. C., G. Ansell, B. Kautesk, and D. Kragh. 1983. Wintering Mountain and Western Bluebirds at Boundary Bay, B.C. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 12: 48-50.
- Wilson, A. 2005. Red-necked Stint: status and identification. Birding 37: 628-637.
- Wilson, D. 1989. Avocets on the BC Coast: First breeding record. Vancouver Natural History Society Discovery 18: 95-97.
- Wright, K. 1997. Common Eider a fourth British Columbian record. British Columbia Birds 7: 13-14.

Personal Journals or Communications

Brian Kautesk Field Note Books

Iona Island Log Books (1970-the Present)

Personal communications from Liz Thunstrom's Rehabilitation Center

Personal Notes and communications from Tom Plath, Rick Toochn, Mike Toochn and John Toochn

Rare Bird Alert Transcripts (1980-the Present)

Web Chat Groups

bcvanbirds: 1999-2010

vanbcbirds: 2010-the present

BC Bird Alert Blog 2010-the present

Web Blog

BC Rare Bird Alert: 2010 -the present



Bar-tailed Godwit juvenile November 10, 2005 at Blackie Spit. Photo © Rick Toochin.



Little Stint juvenile September 21, 2005 near 96th St., Boundary Bay. Photo © Rick Toochin.

Contributors

ADo -Adrian Dorst	EM - Ed Moody	KT - Ken Thompson
AJa -Alvaro Jaramillo	Esi - Ervio Sian	KTy - Keith Taylor
AJE - Anthony J. Erskine	EW - Evelyn Whiteside	KW - Ken Wright
ALG -Al L. Grass	EWy - E. Wynja	LC - Larry Cowan
AM - Anne Maybee	FD - Freda Davies	LE - Lloyd Esralson
ASw - Abby Swartz	FH - Frank Hamilton	LH - Lee Haggart
BAM - Bruce MacDonald	<i>fide BOBC</i> - From Birds of BC Vol.1-4	LK - Linda Koch
BaS - Barry Sauppe	FW - Frank Walker	LM - Libor Michalak
BBe - Bill Bodean	FRC - F. R. Campbell	LTh - Liz Thunstrom
BB - Bobby Baker	GA - Gerry Ansell	LW - Lauris Williams
BCH - Barry C. Harman	GAP - G. Allan Poynter	MAEB – M.A.E. Barclay
BIs - Barbara Isaac	GMc - Glen MacPherson	MAS - Madeline A. Schouten
BM - Brian Meredith	GPS - George P. Sirk	MAW – Mavis Willox
BMK - Brian M. Kautesk	GRR - Glenn R. Ryder	MB - Mike Bentley
BS - Brian Self	GT - Glen Thomson	MBr - Meg Brown
BSc - Brian Scott	HH - Hilda Hesse	MD - Mark Daly
BSp - Bernie Spitmann	HMg - Hilliary Maguire	MF - Michael Force
CA - Cathy Aitcheson	IK - Ivan Kaderabek	MGb - Martin Gebauer
CB - Colin Butt	IMC - Ian McTaggart-Cowan	MGS - Mike G. Shepard
CCn - Colin Clasen	Ior - Istvan Orosi	MH – Melissa Hafting
CGi - Carlo Giovannella	JAM - Jo Ann MacKenzie	MKM - Martin K. McNicholl
CAk - Christine Adkins	JB - Janice Brown	MMe - Mitch Meredith
CH - Christine Hanrahan	JD - John Dorsey	MMg - Mike McGrenere
ChW - Chauncey Wood	JDh - Joe Denham	Mny - Mike Newey
CIs - Corina Isaac	JEVG - J. E. Vic Goodwill	Mobs - Multiple Observers
CK - Carol Knox	JEW - Jack E. Williams	MPL - Mary Peet-Leslie
CN - Claude Nadeau	JF - Jamie Fenneman	MSI - Martin Selzer
CRA - C. Richard Asher	JFg - J. Fogg	MTo - Mike Toochn
CS - Chris Siddle	JG - Jude Grass	MuB - Murray Brown
DAJ - Dale A. Jensen	JHd - Jenny Hards	MWy - Mark Wynja
DAI - David Aldcroft	JHu - Jack Husted	MWh - Mac Whitlaw
DEA - David Allinson	JI - John Ireland	NHg - Neil Hughes
DBj - Daniel Bastaja	JK - John Kalman	NKD - Neil K. Dawe
DBr - Doug Brown	JL - John Luce	OSw - Osbourne Shaw
DC - Don Cecile	JLa - Jacques LaChance	PCd - Peter Candido
DDK - Durrell D. Kapan	JSt - Jeff Starchuk	PH - Paul Harvey
DGu - David Guild	JT - John Toochn	PM - Patrick Mooney
DJW - Douglas J. Wilson	KCB - Kenneth C. Boyce	PSn - Pam Sinclair
DK - Doug Kragh	KEA - Kelly E. Allies	PSp - Prue Spitmann
DM - Derrick Marven	Kel - Kyle Elliott	PW - Peter Ward
DMc - Don MacNeil	KH - Ken Hall	QB - Quentin Brown
DMM - David M. Mark	KI - Karen Irving	RAC - Robert A. Cannings
DMP - D. Mike Price	KKd - Ken Kennedy	RACg - R. A. Cumming
DRP - Dennis R. Paulson	KM - Kay Maybee	RBu - Roger Burrows
DS - Daphne Solecki	KMc - Kevin MacPherson	RDR - Robin D. Robinson
DTy - Danny Tyson	KnK - Ken Klimko	REL - Robert E. Luscher
DV - Dick Veit	KR - Keith Riding	RFx - Roger Foxall
DW - Dorothy Williams	KRa - Kenneth Racey	RHD - Rudolf H. Drent
ECS - Ed C. Sing	KrK - Kris Klimko	RJC - Richard J. Cannings
EHu - Eileen Husted	KRS - Kenneth R. Summers	RK - Richard Klauke

RO - Robin Owen
RRH - Rick R. Howie
RRW - Robin R. Weber
RSJ - Richard S. Jerema
RSw - Richard Swanston
RTo - Rick Tootchin
RTy - Rick Tyson
RWC - R. Wayne Campbell
RWO - Rob Worona
RWP - Roy W. Phillips
SA - Steve Ansell
SaW - Sarah Wood
SDo - Shirley Dorsey
SGC - Steve G. Cannings

SH - Stu Holwill
SHR - Steve H. Robinson
SK - Steve Kingswood
SML - Steve Mlodinow
SO - Stan Olson
SPe - Steve Petersen
SRJ - S.R. Johnson
ST - Sharon Tootchin
TB - Tom Brown
TFg - T. Fogg
THr - Tom Hanrahan
TI - Theresa Ireland
TP - Tom Plath
TPe - Tyrina Petersen

VFu - Valerie Fuller
VN - Verna Newson
WA - Wendy Ansell
WCW - Wayne C. Weber
WDi - Wayne Diakow
WEM - W. Eric MacBean
WF - Wendy Frith
WFA - Wilson F. Robinson
WFR - Wilma F. Robinson
WH - Werner Hesse
WJA - Bill J. Anderson
WK - Wyndom Kapan
WM - Wayne Mather
WMH - Bill M. Hughes



Lark Sparrow June 22, 1995 at the Cora Brown Subdivision on Sea Island. Photo © Evelyn Whiteside.